

BROWN, Thomas S.
~~Allison, Early, Purdue,~~
~~McCammon, Craig, Erwin~~

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.



State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss:

Be it Remembered, That before me, Andrew Wilkins, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County and State aforesaid, on the 3th day of May A. D. 1856, personally appeared David Brown and applied to declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and files his affidavit, which is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

David Brown States on oath, that he is a native of Ireland that he is about twenty six years of age, that he emigrated to the United States in 1841 and landed in the City of New York State of New York in March 1841, since which time he has resided in the United States, and that he intends to make the **STATE OF INDIANA HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE**, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Power, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and more particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

David Brown
Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 3th day of May
A. D. 1856.

Andrew Wilkins Clerk.

State of Ind

Vigo County, ss.

J. Andrew Wilkins, Clerk of
and for the County and State
foregoing is a full and true trans-
cription of the Declaration of In-
tention of David Lawrence as the
same appears of Record.

Court of Common Pleas, in
do hereby certify that the
of the Declaration of In-

as the

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court
at the City of Terre Haute, the 3rd
day of May A. D. 1856.

And Wilkins Atty.

By Jno Wilkins Deputy



absence of nearly twelve years, he again applied for membership in No. 51 and was elected June 14, 1867. He was a faithful attendant and his integrity so well known that his brethren almost continuously re-elected him as their Treasurer for a quarter of a century.

He was also a member of Vigo Encampment No. 17, I. O. F., from Aug. 19, 1868, to his death. In all, he was an Odd Fellow fifty-one and one-half years, and a member of the Encampment branch nearly thirty-eight years.

He was a member of Social Lodge No. 86, F. & A. M., since June 17, 1872, and to which may be added the years he belonged to a lodge at Greencastle.

C. W. BROWN and Sarah Ann Hill, of Sullivan, Ind., were married Feb. 10, 1846, the wedding ceremony being performed in Terre Haute at the home of John Wood, a brother-in-law of the bride. Miss Hill was born March 27, 1826, and died March 11, 1856. Five children were born to them, of whom three are yet living: Mrs. Anna M. Allison, born Oct. 17, 1849, and now living in Chicago, Ill.; Chas. W. Brown, born January 9, 1852, and now living at Lebanon, Ind.; Mrs. John Morse, born April 30, 1854, and now living at Lewis, Ind.

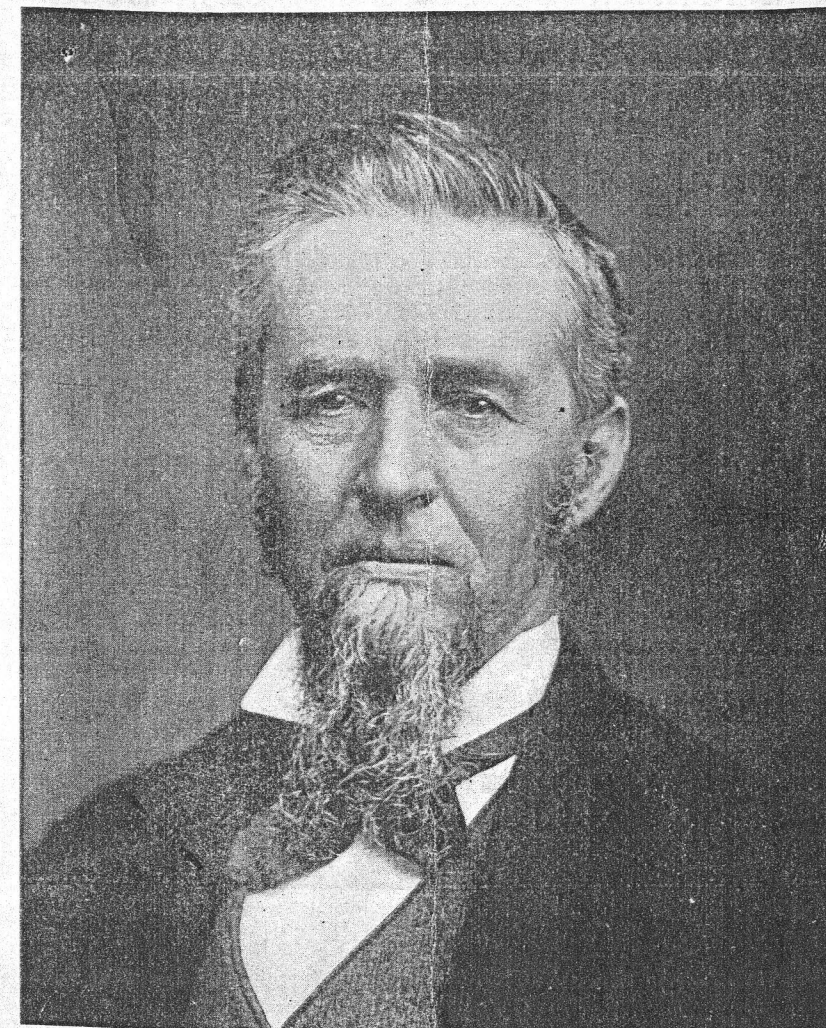
The marriage of C. W. BROWN and Maria (Rose) Fritz, his second wife, occurred at Greencastle Dec. 1856, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Wm. Wilson, who the previous year had been pastor of Asbury Church in Terre Haute. Mrs. Fritz was born in Ohio August 30, 1830, and survives her husband. There were four children born to them, all of whom are living in Terre Haute, namely, Abbott, Harry, Frank and Miss Rose Brown.

C. W. BROWN arrived in this community when a youth of fifteen and dwelt in it seventy years. He attained considerable prominence, an extended acquaintance and made life-long friends. There was a degree of poverty in the parent family that required him to leave its shelter early. His education was received in the country common schools. Experience and observation in newspaper circles no doubt polished his mental faculties and fitted him to succeed in the line of business he adopted. He was modest in self-pretensions and maintained his individuality without arrogance; was a congenial companion; never indulged in profanity or vulgarity; was not given to drinking or to the use of tobacco or to any excess of habit; was honest and upright in business transactions; his word being always at par, was never subject to discount by those who knew him. While not a member of the church, he always held old "Asbury" in his heart as his choice for affiliation.

C. W. BROWN has passed to the beyond. His record of four score and four years and more is creditable and honorable. Those who knew him well will ever fondly cherish his memory. This tribute to his memory by his friend of forty years.

JAMES B. HARRIS.

TO THE MEMORY OF



CHRISTOPHER W. BROWN

Terre Haute - Biography

CHRISTOPHER W. BROWN

Was born in Richland County, Ohio, December 26, 1821 and died, Terre Haute, Ind., Sunday evening, May 13, 1906, aged eighty-four years, four months and seventeen days. On Wednesday, May 16, the body was committed to the grave in Woodland Cemetery by the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

The deceased was the son of John E. Brown and Sarah E. Brown, both of whom were born in Richland County, Ohio. The father was a farmer by occupation and his parents came from Pennsylvania. The mother's people came from England. The family moved to Vigo County, Indiana, in September, 1836 and settled about four miles east of Terre Haute. There were seven children then in the family and four were born afterwards in Indiana.

The father died seven miles east of Terre Haute, September 25, 1845. The mother moved to Parke County, where about the year 1852, she married Col. Garrigus. Subsequently she made her home with her son-in-law, Alfred B. Pegg on Fruit Ridge Avenue, three miles east of Terre Haute, and died there May 15, 1865.

THE FAMILY RECORD.

CHRISTOPHER W., born December 26, 1821; died May 13, 1906.
MATILDA, born April 6, 1823; married Wm. Soloman; died April 22, 1877.

ISAAC, born April 27, 1825; died January 20, 1847.

ANN E., born April 13, 1827; married Alfred B. Pegg; died March 4, 1895.

MARIA, born January 22, 1829; married C. B. Allen 1847; died 1849.

MARY JANE, born May 18, 1831; married Jos. A. Pegg 1851; second marriage to C. B. Allen, and is now living at Roachdale Ind.

SUSAN, born April 30, 1833; married 1849; died Nov. 13, 1894.

LOUIS W., born 1836; died January 6, 1866.

WILLIAM H., born Feb. 8, 1838. died Oct. 1, 1871.

LOUISA, born January 11, 1842; first married John A. Smith; second marriage to Todhunter; died March 21, 1899.

DANIEL C., born 1841, and is now living at Onargo, Ill.

CHRISTOPHER W. BROWN, the subject of the biographical sketch, was fifteen years old when he arrived in Vigo County and began his career. He had attended school in Ohio. The first three years after arrival in Indiana he attended a Vigo County school three months each year. Mr. Tacitus Hussey, now of Des Moines, Iowa, and who left Terre Haute some fifty years ago, "remembers that the only school he ever attended with Christopher was in a little log school house about a mile north of the Bloomington road and a quarter mile south of the National road near the Zadoc Reeves place. It was in a dense woods ex-

cept perhaps an acre or so cleared around the immediate locality of the school. The teacher was a man by the name of Eagle. I remember C. W. BROWN as a pale faced, studious looking boy. He was one of the best and most advanced scholars in the school."

He taught his first school in Vigo County when about eighteen years of age, and there are several of his pupils yet residents in the eastern part of the county who will remember him.

MR. BROWN early in years became enamored of newspaper life. When not attending school or teaching he found employment in the printing offices, and rapidly advanced in the profession from the "devil" and newsboy up to the editorial chair. He saw much of the work of such men as Jas. B. Edmunds and I. W. Brown, who set up their editorials from the case without written copy. He worked at times in all the several newspaper offices, and when the Chapman's disposed of the "Wabash Enquirer," which they had first published July 4, 1838, he went with them to Indianapolis and worked on the Indianapolis Sentinel when it was first published. Then he returned to Terre Haute and worked on the Express under Danaldson and made his home for a time in the Danaldson family. In the fall of 1846 he went to Rockville, Parke County. It is understood he taught a school in that county at least one term, then engaged in the newspaper business and either owned or partly owned and edited a Democratic paper in Rockville, 1846-48. He then went to Greencastle and published the Putnam County Sentinel several years. He sold that paper to a brother of Murray Briggs of Sullivan, Ind., and in 1853 or 1854 he purchased the "Prairie City" which had been founded about 1850 by James B. Edmunds and Isaac N. Coltrin. Brown sold that paper to Wentzer, returned to Greencastle and purchased the "Greencastle Banner," which he continued to publish several years. He was appointed and served at Greencastle as postmaster during the Lincoln administration. Returning to Terre Haute in 1866 or 1867 he engaged in the Job Printing business with W. H. Buckingham. They introduced the first steam power printing press ever used in Terre Haute. In 1868 the "Gazette" was founded by O. J. Smith and C. W. BROWN. In 1869 both the proprietors were shot by E. S. Erney. Mr. Brown carried the ball in his body all his after years. After disposing of his interests in the Gazette, he founded the Globe Job Printing Business, which he operated until a few months prior to his death.

MR. BROWN never held any public office excepting that of postmaster at Greencastle during Lincoln's administration and as a member of the Vigo County Council. He took an active part in the organization of the Republican party in Indiana, in 1856, and was a Fremont voter that year. He was a delegate to the district convention held in the old Court House in Terre Haute, and was one of the clerks of that convention.

He was initiated a member of Terre Haute Lodge No. 51, I. O. O. F., December 2, 1854, but withdrew from that lodge, taking a final card Sept. 1, 1855, and became a member of Putnam Lodge No. 45. Upon his return to Terre Haute, after an

Arthur V. Brown, 33°; John R. Browne, 33°; John F. Engelke, 33°; J. Ralph Fenstermaker, 33°; Paul E. Fisher, 33°; W. Earl Gentry, 33°; Adrian Hamersly, 33°; John C. Hobson, 33°; Ralph Howard, 33°; Chas. L. Hutchinson, 33°; Frank G. Laird, 33°; Chas. C. LaFollette, 33°; Marshall T. Levey, 33°; Clarence R. Martin, 33°; Edward D. Moore, 33°; Wm. H. Morrison, 33°; Logan C. Scholl, 33°; Obie J. Smith, 33°; Vincent V. Smith, 33°; George M. Spiegel, 33°; William H. Swintz, 33°; Fred I. Willis, 33°, and George S. Wilson, 33°.

The following editorial in the Indianapolis Star more fully amplifies the affection in which Brother Brown was esteemed by his fellow townsmen:

DR. LEWIS BROWN

Sorrow has touched many hearts in the passing of Dr. Lewis Brown, whose active career of almost 40 years in Indianapolis left an indelible mark on religious, Masonic, patriotic, charitable and social service activities. His zeal as a member of numerous organizations was well known. None can tell how many lives were brightened by the ministrations and counsel of this lovable character.

Declining vigor had abated a number of formal responsibilities but it failed to reduce his many interests. He remained mentally alert and his whimsical humor refused to yield to any physical impairments. Only Saturday he indulged in customary repartee with members of the Scottish Rite to whom the suddenness of his death comes as a shock.

Dr. Brown brought a practical Christianity to the duties he performed for so many years as rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. He had tolerance and charity for all. In the study of his downtown church he frequently came in contact with those who were without church affiliations. Through prayer and sympathy he brought courage and hope to many drab lives. He was an able executive and a forceful speaker in and out of the pulpit. Determination and perseverance were outstanding traits. He was extremely exact in adhering to the formalities of religious observances, Masonic ceremony or business details.

After the church, Masonry was Dr. Brown's life. He belonged to almost every Masonic body and was active in all of them, including the honorary membership in the 33d degree of the Scottish Rite's Supreme Council. He was deeply appreciative of the many honors the fraternity had conferred. . . .

He was intensely patriotic and took pride in his connection with the Indiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Indianapolis is richer for the inspiration of his noble life.

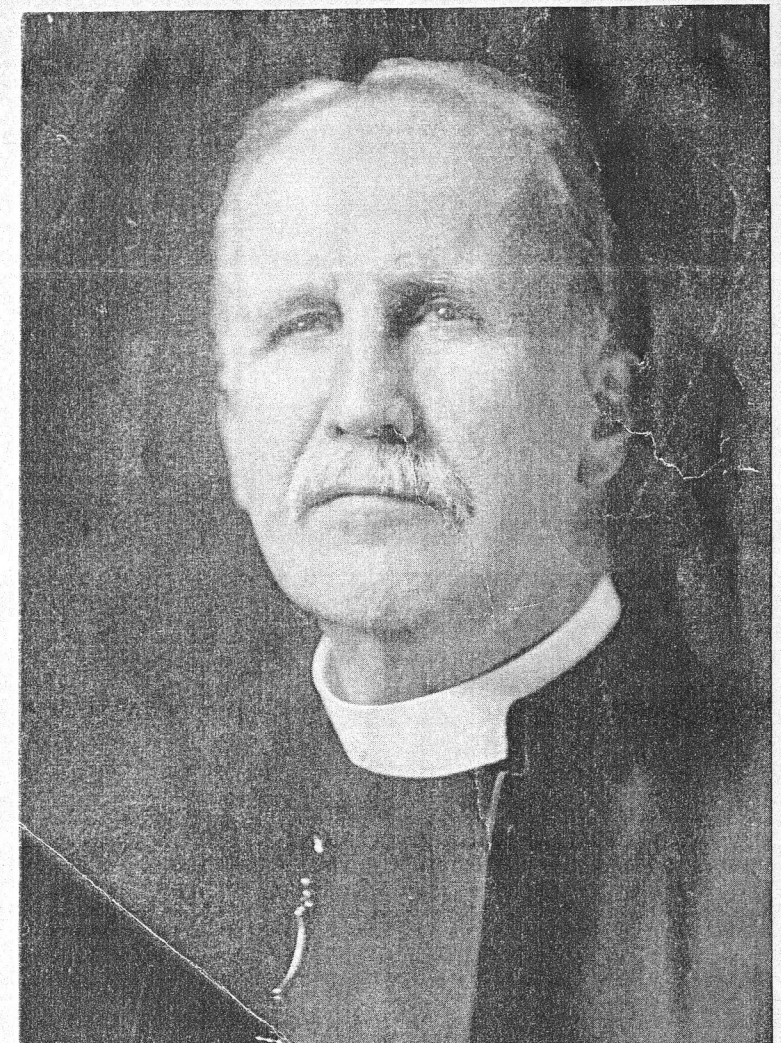
In loving remembrance of Ill. Lewis Brown, it is hereby ordered that these letters be read in your Body at its first meeting after the receipt hereof; the Altar and Working Tools be draped with purple, and the Active and Honorary Members wear the regulation Badge of Mourning for a space of forty days.

Given at our Orient of Fort Wayne, Indiana, this 5th day of December, 1939.

 *Gaylard Millard Leslie* 33°
Deputy for Indiana.

ATTEST:

 *Fred I. Willis.* 33°
Secretary.



ILL. BRO. LEWIS BROWN, 33°
BORN JUNE 4, 1855
DIED NOVEMBER 19, 1939



Office of the Deputy of the

Supreme Council of Sov.:Gr.:Ins.:Gen.:33°

A.:A.:S.:R.:

Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, U. S. of A.

District of Indiana

Orient of Ft. Wayne, December 5, 1939

To the Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, 33°, Honorary Members of the Supreme Council; and the presiding Officers and Brethren of the Valleys of this District:

ILL. BRO. LEWIS BROWN, 33°

Sovereign Grand Inspector General and Honorary Member of the Supreme Council, N. M. J., died in his apartment at 36 West Vermont Street, Indianapolis, Sunday, November 19, 1939, following a heart attack.

He was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 4, 1855, the son of David M. and Lucy (Atwater) Brown. After receiving his elementary education in the public schools of that city, he attended Ottawa (Canada) College, and for a few years worked as book-keeper in the First National Bank of Cincinnati. He then attended Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, receiving his Theological Degree in 1882, and in 1902 he received his Ph. D. in the Northern College of Illinois. Before coming to Indianapolis, Dr. Brown served as Rector of St. Luke's Church of Cincinnati and of St. Thomas Church of Battle Creek, Michigan. In 1900 he became Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Indianapolis, and there his interests and work were centered until his death, serving actively as Rector for thirty-five years and as Rector Emeritus since 1935. Dr. Brown never married.

He was interested in many charitable endeavors. He founded St. Margaret's Guild, a society prominent in hospital activities. One day each week, throughout the years, he brought happy, cheerful messages to the unfortunates at the Women's Prison.

Dr. Brown belonged to Murat Temple Shrine and was a very active member of the Order of Eastern Star. He was an officer of the Society of Colonial Wars, and was chaplain and past secretary of the Indiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

He received his Masonic degrees as follows:

Made a Master Mason in Battle Creek (Michigan) Lodge No. 12, March 13, 1896. He demitted from that Lodge in 1900 and affiliated with Ancient Landmarks Lodge No. 319 of Indianapolis.

Exalted a Royal Arch Mason in Battle Creek Chapter No. 19, Dec. 13, 1896, demitting in 1902 to Keystone Chapter No. 6 of Indianapolis.

Greeted a Royal and Select Master, Nov. 17, 1897, in Battle Creek Zabud Council No. 9, later demitting to Indianapolis Council No. 2.

Created a Knight Templar, March 30, 1897, in Battle Creek Commandery No. 1, demitting to Raper Commandery No. 1 of Indianapolis in 1900.

Ill. Brother Brown served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Indiana in 1912 and as Ill. Grand Chaplain of the Grand Council of Indiana in 1917.

He received the several grades of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite at Indianapolis as follows: Adoniram Lodge of Perfection, October 15, 1902; Saraiah Council Princes of Jerusalem, October 22, 1902; Indianapolis Chapter of Rose Croix, October 29, 1902, and Indiana Consistory, S. P. R. S., November 12, 1902.

Ill. Brother Brown was Orator of Indianapolis Chapter of Rose Croix from 1902 until 1937, when he was made Orator Emeritus because of his advanced years.

He was crowned a Sovereign Grand Inspector General, 33°, Honorary Member of the Supreme Council, N. M. J., at Cleveland, Ohio, September 19, 1922.

Funeral services were held November 22nd. His body lay in state at the Scottish Rite Cathedral until Wednesday morning, when it was taken to his church, St. Paul's Episcopal, and the service was given by the Rector, Dr. William Burrows. Dr. Brown was then taken back to the Cathedral, where the beautiful Scottish Rite service was given by his Thirty-third Brothers, Ill. Marshall T. Levey, Ill. J. Ralph Fenstermaker, Ill. John F. Engelke and Ill. Wm. Earl Gentry, with eulogy by Brother James C. Gipe, Past Most Wise Master of Indianapolis Chapter of Rose Croix, of which Dr. Brown was Orator so many years. Burial was in Spring Grove Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ill. Fred I. Willis of Indianapolis, in compliance with Dr. Brown's request, accompanying the remains. Upon arrival in Cincinnati, they were met by Illustrious Brothers Wm. H. Armstrong, 33°; Wm. Harte, 33°; Charles W. Ireland, 33°; Samuel S. Middleton, 33°; Clarence Pumphrey, 33°, and Clifford R. Runyan, 33°, who served as pallbearers.

The Illustrious Brethren present were: F. Elmer Raschig, 33°, and Samuel D. Jackson, 33°, Actives for Indiana; Harry C. Anderson, 33°; Arthur R. Baxter, 33°;

Written in 1880

O.P. Brown, farmer and stock dealer, Montezuma, is one of eight children of Samuel and Mary Brown, who were natives of Pennsylvania, and came to ^{Butler} ~~Butter~~ County, Ohio, in the year 1809, and located on a farm near the town of Venice, where the subject of this sketch was born November 15, 1823; and in 1824 his parents removed to Parke county, Indiana, and settled on a farm in Reserve township, where Mr. Brown now lives. Like most of the pioneers of this country, Mr. Brown had but few advantages, and he has had to make his own way in the world. He received a common school education, such as could be obtained in those days, and at the age of twenty-five he began farming for himself, and today is one of the largest farmers of Parke county. He has added yearly for the last twenty years to his farm 100 acres of as fine land as Parke county affords, until at the present writing he owns 2,500 acres. All of this is due to Mr. Brown's industry, economy, and a close attention to business. As an idea of the extensive scale upon which he farms and deals in stock, we may mention that in 1863 he clipped 5,500 pounds of wool and raised 527 lambs. Mr. Brown's father died in this county in 1855, and his mother the same year. Mr. Brown is one of Parke county's most respected citizens, and was honored by the people of the county in 1879 by being elected county commissioner. He has been twice married, first to Mary Moore, November 1, 1849, and the last time to Nancy Warner, February 12, 1856.

Brown, O. Perry

Pedigree of Kathryn Brown Sampson
 Address RR1 Box 251
BRAZIL, Ind 47834
 Date Feb. 25, 1971

References

Kathryn Louise Brown

B Mar 15, 1922
 Pl Clay Co., Ind
 D
 Pl
 M June 18, 1939
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 to John H. Sampson

Phelda Esther Heck

B July 7, 1893
 Pl Clay Co. Ind.
 D Mar. 16, 1968
 Pl Clay Co. Ind
 M Mar 20, 1919
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 to Herman E Brown

Herman Edgar Brown

B Jan 20, 1887
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 D May 19, 1961
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 M Mar 20, 1919
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 to Phelda Heck

Louisa Roggensis

B May 5, 1850
 Pl Perry Co. Ind.
 D Dec 21, 1917
 Pl Clay Co. Ind
 M May 24, 1868
 Pl Perry Co. Ind
 to Henry C. Heck

Henry C. Heck

B Aug 20, 1848
 Pl Bremen, Prussia
 D Nov 25, 1919
 Pl Clay Co Ind

Annie C. Rokey

B Dec 21, 1856
 Pl Clay Co. Ind
 D Dec 13, 1931
 Pl Vigo Co Ind
 M Mar 11, 1875
 Pl Clay Co. Ind
 to James L. Brown

James L. Brown

B Mar 13, 1849
 Pl Ohio
 D July 9, 1905
 Pl Clay Co Ind
 M

Caroline Myers

B 1824
 PL Prussia
 D Oct 25, 1892
 Pl Clay Co. Ind.
 M

Charles Roggensis

B
 Pl
 to Charles Roggensis

Mary Catherine Pausa

B Oct 26, 1823
 Pl Prussia
 D Feb 26, 1908
 Pl Clay Co. Ind.
 M -- 1845

Frederick C. Heck

B
 Pl
 to

Dora Louiza Herish

B 1833
 Pl Ohio
 D Feb 18, 1920
 Pl Canton, Ohio
 M Mar 31, 1852
 Pl Clay Co. Ind.
 John Rokey

Elizabeth J. Milligan

B May 26, 1822
 Pl Hessa, Germany
 B July 22, 1824
 Pl
 D Sept 8, 1906
 Pl Clay Co. Ind
 M Mar 20, 1845
 Pl
 to William Brown

Aug 26, 1814
 Penna
 d. Apr 15, 1888
 Clay Co Ind

B
 Pl
 D
 Pl
 M

B
 Pl
 D
 Pl
 M

B
 Pl
 D
 Pl

B
 Pl
 D
 Pl

B
 Pl
 D Pl

B
 Pl
 D Pl

Agnes Kerr
 B
 Pl Penna
 D
 Pl

James M. Higan
 B
 Pl
 D
 Pl

B May 11, 1799
 Pl

Progeny
 7/16/1974

Dear Mrs Sampson

Would you please fill in your lineage chart and return to us? We would like to know you better. It will help us help you.

Thank you

Cordially yours

LaVerne Hughes

G E O R G E B R O W N
(1760) - 1825)

INDIANA RECORD
FILE

George Brown, the third child of Thomas and Mary Osborn (Ball) Brown, was born June 22, 1760 in Hardy County, Virginia (now West Virginia). Both his parents were born in Wales and had arrived in America prior to their marriage at Welsh Neck, Chester County, Pa., in 1754. Thomas Brown and bride settled on a farm near Mooresville, Hardy County, Virginia, shortly after their marriage and the family remained there until after the Revolutionary War.

George Brown enlisted on March 1, 1777 as private in Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He attained the rank of sergeant during his three years service in the Virginia Line; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He continued in the service for several years following the Revolution against the Indians. He received Land Warrant No. 4020, issued Dec. 3, 1783, from Virginia for three year's service as sergeant in the Virginia Line. This warrant was for 200 acres which he took up in Kentucky.

George Brown first married Rebecca Conrad, daughter of Henry Conrad, in Hardy County, Virginia, on September 8, 1788. Shortly after the marriage, George Brown with members of the Conrad family, settled in Bourbon County, Kentucky, a part which later was formed into Mason County. While living on their Cabin Creek farm in Mason County, Kentucky, during the later part of 1800, the first wife, Rebecca (Conrad) Brown died, leaving a family of five daughters: (1) Susannah, (2) Hannah, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Mary, and (5) Anne.

The marriage bonds of Mason County, Kentucky, reveal that George Brown then married Hannah John, the daughter of John and Barbara (Evans) John, on October 4, 1804. Hannah John, born 1782 in Chester County, Pa., was the second child of Sergeant John John; both her parents being natives of Wales. In 1808, the land on which George Brown had settled now fell in the newly organized county of Lewis, Kentucky. About this time, George Brown and wife, Hannah, sold their land in Kentucky and removed to Clermont County, Ohio, and settled near New Richmond where the parents of George Brown had previously settled.

George Brown continued to live in Clermont County, Ohio, where he owned considerable land until 1821 when he removed to Richland Township, Rush County, Indiana, and purchased a tract of wilderness land from the Govt. George Brown died in Rush County, Indiana, on Sept. 21, 1825 and was buried on the home place. He left a will, recorded at Rushville, Indiana, in which he named his widow and ten children. By his second wife, he had four sons and one daughter: (1) William John, (2) Ryland Thos., (3) George Washington, (4) Rebecca, & (5) Joseph Franklin.

George Brown's second wife, Hannah John, was a very remarkable woman. Not only did she rear the five daughters of his first wife and bring up her own five children in a frontier land, but after the death of George Brown, she procured medical books from Cincinnati and became one of the outstanding physicians of early Rush County, Indiana.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE BROWN

1. Susannah Brown, born Dec. 17, 1789 in Bourbon Co., Ky.; married Benjamin Jennings Tingley in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died in Rushville, Indiana, on Mar. 24, 1872.
2. Hannah Brown, born about 1791 in Bourbon Co., Ky.; married Thomas Nash in Lewis Co., Ky., on Aug. 1, 1808. Descendants are members of the D.A.R.
3. Elizabeth Brown, born about 1794, in Mason Co., Ky.; married a man by name of Denham in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was listed as Elizabeth Denham in her father's will.
4. Mary Brown, born about 1797 in Mason County, Kentucky; married William Nichols in Clermont Co., Ohio, on Jan. 5, 1815. She was named as Mary Nichols in the will.
5. Anne Brown, born October 14, 1800 in Mason Co., Ky.; married Eli J. Elstun in Clermont Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1818; She died at Milroy (Rush Co.) Indiana on July 15, 1885.
6. William John Brown, born Aug. 15, 1805 in Mason Co., Ky; married Susan Tompkins in Rush Co., Ind., on Mar. 22, 1827. Served in U.S. Congress from Indiana and died at Indianapolis on Mar. 18, 1857. Buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.
7. Ryland Thomas Brown, born Oct. 5, 1807 in Mason Co., Ky; married Mary Reeder in Rush Co., Ind., on Nov. 25, 1829; Became a famous physician, scientist, and minister in Indiana. Died at Indianapolis, Ind., on May 2, 1890.
8. George Washington Brown, born about 1810 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth Frees in Rush Co., Indiana, on Jan 5, 1830 and later settled east of Indianapolis.
9. Rebecca Brown, born about 1815 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was unmarried at the time of her father's death. She married Charles Lowery in Rush County, Indiana.
10. Joseph Franklin Brown, born May 7, 1820 in Clermont Co., Ohio; married Maria Virginia Singleton at Winchester, Va., on May 7, 1840. He died in Indianapolis on Apr. 10, 1905.

REFERENCES:

1. Military Record - Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C., - Virginia Land Office, Richmond, Va.
2. Kentucky Records + Tax records of Bourbon Co., Marriage records of Mason Co., Deed records of Lewis Co., Ky.
3. Ohio Records - Deed records of Clermont County, Ohio.
4. Indiana Records - Will records and Deed Records of Rush County, Indiana.
5. Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of the American Revolution buried in Indiana, page 73.
6. Miscellaneous Family Records in possession of Mrs. Walter O. Shriner, descendant thru son, Dr. Ryland T. Brown.

CHILDREN OF DAVID & ISABEL (KINKEAD) LOONEY

1. Peter Looney, born July 24, 1786 in Washington Co., Va., married Jane Salisbury in Lewis County, Ky., on August 22, 1811 and they settled in Rush County, Indiana, where Peter Looney died Aug. 21, 1878. Had eight children.
2. Andrew Looney, born June 16, 1788, about the time the family removed to Kentucky. He died while quite young.
3. Sarah Looney, born May 24, 1790 in Bourbon Co., Ky.; married Alexander Miller in Lewis Co., Ky., on Mar. 22, 1812. She was a widow when she left Lewis Co., Ky., in 1847 and settled in Marshall County, Indiana, with her two sons. She died Mar. 9, 1864 in Marshall Co., Ind.
4. Joseph Looney, born Mar. 29, 1791 in Bourbon Co., Ky.; married Elizabeth Wiley in Mason Co., Ky., on Feb. 2, 1815. They settled in Rush County, Indiana, where they lived until 1833 when they removed to Cass Co., Indiana. Joseph Looney died in Cass County, Indiana, Sept. 12, 1836, survived by his widow and nine children.
5. Rachel Looney, born Feb. 9, 1794 in Mason County, Ky., married Lewis Smith in Lewis County, Ky., on Dec. 27, 1817. This family settled in Rush County, Indiana, where Rachel died August 19, 1866. She had ten children.
6. David Looney, Jr., born Jan. 19, 1796 in Mason Co., Ky., married Sarah Thomas in Lewis County, Ky., on Sept. 12, 1821 and they settled in Rush County, Indiana, where David died on May 11, 1855. He had six children.
7. Martha Kinkead Looney, born Jan. 23, 1798 in Mason Co., Ky.; married James Banks Wiley in Lewis County, Ky., on June 27, 1816. James B. Wiley, son of Lt. John and Hester (Porter) Wiley, was born Dec. 14, 1790 in York Co., Pa. They settled in Rush County, Indiana, where they lived until 1860 when they removed to Marion County, Indiana. James B. Wiley was a brother of Elizabeth Wiley, who married Joseph Looney. Martha Kinkead (Looney) Wiley died at Indianapolis, Indiana, on Mar. 29, 1875 and her husband died Mar. 1, 1883. They had twelve children.
8. John W. Looney, born Nov. 18, 1799 in Mason Co., Kentucky, married Matilda Ann Ward in Rush County, Indiana, on August 5, 1830. They settled in Rush County, Indiana, where John W. Looney died on Nov. 4, 1868. They had a family of ten children.
9. Mary Cynthia Looney, born Apr. 15, 1803 in Mason Co., Ky., married John Gibson in Lewis County, Ky., on Dec. 22, 1820. This family settled in Marshall County, Indiana, where Mary (Looney) Gibson died Aug. 14, 1865. She had a family of twelve children.

Submitted by Mrs. Walter O. Shriner, Terre Haute, Indiana, who is a descendant thru the daughter, Martha (Looney) Wiley.

BROWN FAMILY HISTORY

The following information was enclosed in a letter from Anna E. McKnight and sent to Miss Lillian Marsh, Romulus, N. Y. , dated Oct. 23, 1935. Also enclosed was what appears to be the remains of a page of a Bible, parts of which are almost unreadable. The letter was found amongst the papers of Julia Marsh Banker in Sept. of 1961.

Elizabeth Banker Tryon
Nov. 16, 1963

From the Bible page:

Isreal Brown was born August the 28, 1771

Sarah Brown was born September the 13, 1775

G.

Ezekiel Brown was born the February the 30, 1800

Deborah Brown was born October the 1, 1801

Maryann Brown was born May the 29, 1804

Sarah Brown was born October 25, 1806

Joseph C. Brown was born February 11, 1808

Aaron Brown was born July 11, 1811

Julyann Brown was born July 28, 1813

Ira Brown was born July 31, 1815

Catharine Jane Brown was born July 13, 1817 (this is not too clear on the page)

Isreal Brown Jun was born June 5, 1820 *

* On a separate sheet, apparently copied from the Bible page, this name appears: Isreal Brown was born anno domino June 5, 1819.

This second copy uses "anno domino" throughout the list.

On the back of this page there is a portion of what seems to be a commentary on the baptism of John the Baptist. The handwriting is very bad and the spelling poor, as is the punctuation and capitalization. I include this in case the remainder of the page may still be in existence. This portion was not written by the same person as the birth record.

Below the commentary on John the Baptist occurs, in the same hand writing, and as nearly as I can make it out:

Gary Sayn married Febuarry the 11 1835 (Possibly Sayre?) (Possibly Sary)

The death of Gary (Sary*) Sayn (Sayre*) Febuarry 11 1849

The death of Sary (Gary*) Brown April the 18 7097 (Copy of the symbols)

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Vigo County Public Library

On another sheet of paper the following material is written. I believe that this sheet and the copy of the Bible, or possible diary, sheet are in Lilly Marshes writing.

Brown I. Virginia

Richard Brown and Mary, his wife, late of Penn (at the time) were granted land by Right Hon. Thomas Fairfax, Baron of Gunieron (Sp. uncertain) in Scotland, and Proprietor of Northern Neck of Virginia in the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 2nd.. This was by deed of Nov. 27, 1741 for 505 acres in what is now Londerin (Sp. uncertain) County, and 200 acres still remain in family. Richard and Mary's children were Harry, William, John, Joseph, and Mercer. John married Martha Ball at Fairfax, Virginia, April 27, 1776..

Brown II. New Jersey

John Brown m 1735-36. Susannah Razeau (Razeau?). 8 of their 9 sons served in Revolutionary War. Children- Peter, Mary (1), William, James, Jacob, John, Abraham, ~~Mary~~ Benjamin, Mary (2), Joshua, Daniel, Susannah. Peter Brown m. Hannah Scobey (Scubey) 1. 2. Frances Sayers. Peter Brown's will, proved Oct. 9, 1798 mentions children - Whitehead, Lewis, Jacob, Peter, John, Isaac Sayers, Abraham, Hannah, and wife Franky. Peter served as Private in Capt. Deys Regiment, Middlesex Co. 1777.

IV Joshua Warne b. Jan. (Jun.) 20, 1774 d. — m Mar. 2, 1803
Catherine Brown. D. Oct. 3, 1857 aged 80- 6-19. Marriage performed by Rev. John Fountain. Children - John, William, Benjamin, Deborah. Mr. John m. Ann Barbour (Babbour?)

At the bottom of this page, and upside down to it is the following:

Browntown is a neighborhood on Old Bridge and Mt. Pleasant Turnpike, and received its name from the early and long residence of the Brown families. What is now called (1907) the Jacob Omeai (Omeiu, Omein?) - (Peter's grandson) Farm, Peter Brown deeded to his 3 eldest sons - Lewis P., Whitehead P., William P. (Sp. uncertain) 1791.

A note at the side says: Name - Conover from Dutch name Covenhoven (Corenhoren?)

On the opposite side of this paper is written the following:

7 John P. Brown, born Nov. 24 - 25, 1784, died July 1, 1872. Married Jan. (Jun.?) 5, 1811 Lydia Earhart or Erhart (daughter of James and Phebe Earhart. Buried at Old Bridge, New Jersey.) Children - Emeline, James E., Siselia (Celia) Ann* (no punctuation here - possibly 2 children), * Noah Furman, Gordon, Phebe, George Washington, Sarah Matilda, Jacob, John, Susannah Catherine, Emeline married David Roberts. James E. married Mary B. Roberts, sister of David.

William Brown born Sept. 3 - 30, 1742, died Apr. 9, 1832. M. *l* * (?) license?) dated Aug. 7, 1765 Catherine Jolly. Died Apr. 9, 1832. Both buried in St. Peter's Cemetery at Spottswood, New Jersey. Married twice. Elizabeth Meyer *(Sp. uncertain) Own *(Oven, Oren- Sp. uncertain). Children - Isreal, James, John, Lydia, Catherine Warne,. William Brown served as Private , Cap't. James Morgan's Co. 2nd Regiment, Middlesex Co., New Jersey Militia, stationed at South Amboy Jan. 5 - Feb. 5- , 1778. Served in defense of frontiers of New Jersey June 1779 to Dec. 15, 1779, during Revolutionary War. Children - 1. Isreal, married by Andrew Fowler to Sarah Combs Apr. 3, 1799, New Brunswick records. 2. James Brown 3. John Brown. Was this the party married by William Ayers to Margaret Rue Feb. 22, 1798? Yes, and located about 10 miles from Cayuga Lake, not far from Cayuga Lake. *(Exact wording of paper in preceding sentence.) 4. Lydia Brown born Oct. 2, 1777, died May 1, 1867 unmarried. 5. Catherine Brown born Mar. 14, 1779, died Oct. 3, 1839 *(1859?) married Mar. 2, 1803 by Rev. John Fountain to Joshua Warne.

*() are inserts of my own where I have not been sure of the spelling. Other parentheses are copied from the original paper.

Warm greetings to any of my unknown relatives and love to the known ones, and apologies for my many typing errors, I remain,

Elizabeth B Tryon
1625 S. 5th St.
Terre Haute, Indiana

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Special Collections
Brown Family



A MINISTER'S HOBBY—Rev. A. R. Brown, 2340 Sycamore street, has collected nails from all over the world. Here he is with four panels of his remarkable collection.

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS NEWS, SATURDAY, MARCH 19, 1938.

City-Wide

Dr. Brown in Colonial Post

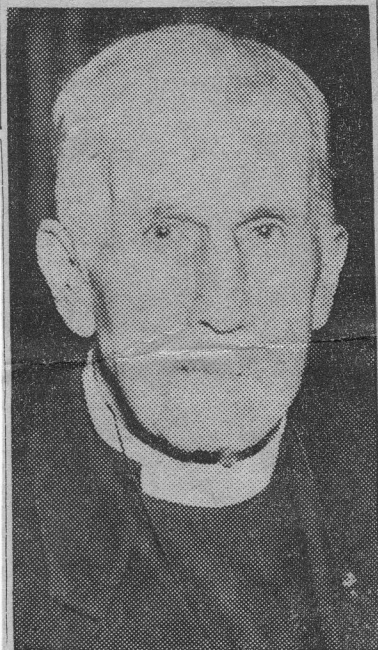
Dr. Lewis Brown, rector emeritus of St. Paul's Episcopal church, Indianapolis, was elected governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Indiana, at the annual luncheon meeting held at the Spink-Arms hotel.

Other officers chosen are Frank H. Whittmore, East Chicago, deputy governor; Clarence H. Smith, New-castle, secretary-treasurer; Francis J. Denbo, Terre Haute, genealogist-historian, and Dr. Brown, chaplain. George C. Calvert, Indianapolis, was elected deputy governor general from Indiana to the general society.

Gentlemen of the Council chosen are Cornelius F. Posson, Frank B. Fowler, Dr. Fletcher Hodges, Indianapolis, and George H. Schaal, Terre Haute.

Dr. Hodges, retiring governor, presided. Compatriots from various parts of the state attended.

Death Ends Career Of Dr. Lewis Brown



DR. LEWIS BROWN.

Rector Emeritus of St. Paul's Episcopal Was Prominent Mason.

Dr. Lewis Brown, rector emeritus of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and active many years in the Masonic order and Indiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, died yesterday noon in his apartment, 36 West Vermont street, No. 9. He was 84 years old. Death was ascribed to coronary occlusion.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning, with burial in Spring Grove cemetery, in Cincinnati, O.

Friends may call at Shirley Bros. funeral home from 5 o'clock this afternoon until 10:30 o'clock tomorrow morning. The body then will be taken to the Scottish Rite Cathedral, where it will lie in state in the main lobby from 11 o'clock throughout the day. A guard of honor composed of Knights Templar will be posted.

Holy communion and the burial service of his church will be held at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, conducted by the Rev. William Burrows, rector. The body then will be taken to the Rite cathedral auditorium for Masonic services. Brethren of the 33d degree will conduct the ritualistic ceremonies.

Burial in Cincinnati.

Active pallbearers will be the members of the 33d degree class. Honorary pallbearers will be officers and past officers of the Indianapolis chapter of Rose Croix, Raper Commandery, 33d degree members and the vestrymen of St. Paul's Church.

After the Rite service, the body will be taken to Cincinnati, where the Episcopal service will be under charge of the Rev. Mr. Burrows. Burial there will be at 3:30 o'clock that day.

Dr. Brown had made his funeral arrangements some time ago, including instructions to the undertaker and designation of other details. He requested that Fred I. Willis, secretary of all the Rite bodies, accompany the body to Cincinnati.

Dr. Brown never had married. Surviving relatives include Mrs. Lucy B. Bridge, Mrs. Janet Latis and Mrs. Morgan, all of Tacoma Park, Md.

Dr. Brown was known to thousands of persons throughout the state and city because of his long association with various organizations and his activity in religious and social service work. He was orator of the Indianapolis chapter of Rose Croix, Scottish Rite body, for 34 years.

Was Chaplain of SAR.

In addition to his long association with several branches of the Masonic order Dr. Brown for many years was chaplain of the Indiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution. He also had served as secretary of that group.

Dr. Brown resigned as rector of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church on Jan. 19, 1935, after nearly 35 years' direction of that church. He came to Indianapolis in 1900 from Battle Creek, Mich., where he was rector of a church in that city.

On becoming a resident of Indianapolis, Dr. Brown received membership in Ancient Landmarks Lodge No. 319, having been raised a Master Mason in Battle Creek

Turn To Page 4, Column 4.

in 1896. He was affiliated with all the York Rite bodies and served as chaplain of the Indiana Grand Lodge and the Indiana Grand Chapter and as prelate of the Commandery.

He joined the Scottish Rite in 1902 and was an honorary member of Pentalpha Lodge. For his long service he was made a member of the Rite's Supreme Council, 33d degree, at Cleveland, O., in 1932.

Honored at Dinner.

In June, 1937, more than 200 members of the Scottish Rite and their wives honored Dr. Brown with a dinner in the Cathedral. He was presented a scroll setting forth his election as orator emeritus and the Rite was presented an oil portrait of him. The picture was painted by Constance Forsyth.

He also was honored in November, 1937, at a luncheon of the Indiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in the Spink-Arms Hotel. Toasts were read by Mr. Willis, the Rev. Carleton W. Atwater, Charles L. Barry and the Rev. Mr. Burrows.

At the time of his retirement as rector of the church, Dr. Brown was honored at several dinners of church organizations. Formal resolutions from governing bodies and personal tributes of organization representatives and guests recognized his long service as head of the congregation. He was the founder of St. Margaret's Guild, a society prominent in hospital activities.

Dr. Brown was born on June 4, 1855, at Cincinnati, O., the son of David M. Brown and Lucy Atwater Brown. His ancestors were pioneer residents, the grandfather, Caled Atwater, having been the first historian of Ohio, founder of the public school system in that state, and noted as an archaeologist.

Educated in Cincinnati.

Dr. Brown was educated in the Cincinnati public schools and later attended Ottawa University. He took the theological degree of B.D. from Kenyon College and in 1902 received the Ph.D. degree from Northern College of Illinois.

He was associated for a time with the First National Bank of Cincinnati. From 1886 to 1881 he was a trustee of the Woman's Medical College of Cincinnati and in 1892 and 1893 was secretary and chaplain of the Children's Hospital of Cincinnati. In 1892 he lectured on the Bible at Cincinnati University.

He served as rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church at Cincinnati from 1883 to 1894, when he was transferred to Battle Creek. He was rector of a church there from 1894 to 1900. From 1915 to 1922 he was governor and chaplain of the Society of Colonial Wars in Indiana.

Special Collections

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Owen County Ancestors

By Vivian Zollinger

Marilyn Kildahl of Eatonville, Washington, isn't the only one who has a hard time sorting through all those ancestors named Brown in Owen County. She has this wonderful picture, so we know what that generation looked like. She knows that Stephen's wife Elizabeth's maiden name was Pollard and they married right here in Owen County March 20, 1845. Their parents' identities come down to educated guesses.

Land records tell us that an Isaac Brown, an Alexander Brown, and Uriah Pollard bought government land near Freedom 1836 to 1839, and that an Isaac Brown was taxed for a silver watch in 1827.

A tromp through the Barnes Cemetery tells us that Isaac died December 18, 1854 at age 62 which would place his birth year 1792. Stephen could have been his son. Buried with old Isaac is his wife Ann; and the wife Cassander and children of Alexander Brown. Marilyn believes Stephen had a brother Alexander who married Cassander Abrell. We're on the right track with this one then. Confused? well, there's more evidence than this, but no proof. Maybe Elizabeth (Pollard) Brown (born November 1822) was a daughter of Uriah. Maybe Stephen Brown (born 9 January 1820) was a son of Uriah's neighboring farmer Isaac Brown who was possibly the War of 1812 veteran. Maybe that earlier Alexander was the uncle for whom Stephen's brother was named. Maybe.

We do know that the sons in the picture, John W., Isaac Tol-

bert, and David W., were born here in Owen County. And we know the family moved up to McLean County, Illinois after David was born. It was there Mary, Sarah, and Ezra A. were born.

When his sons came of age, Stephen gave each of them a team of horses and a wagon. It was probably assumed that they would carry on the farming tradition - he had prepared them for that. John, the oldest son, went up to where the Chicago Stockyards are now and bought a farm. David, the third son, farmed near Odessa Missouri all his life, reared a large (in more ways than numbers; his wife and children were remembered for their weight) family. Ezra also stayed put in Odessa, Missouri, and did well. Odessa lies just east of Kansas City, and at that time was prospering from traffic migrating west. The family, including Stephen and Elizabeth, settled in and went on with their lives there. Except Isaac Tolbert.

This story is really about that Isaac Tolbert Brown, the second son. It's a story of hard luck, hard times, maybe hard-headedness. Isaac T. was born September 23, 1847 here in Owen County. When he was a little boy, the family moved to McLean County Illinois. It was there he grew up and married Maggie Knott. Isaac Tolbert wasn't cut out to be a farmer. There was a thread of restlessness that wove through his life, taking him from one job to another, drawing him to new places, eventually pulling him down. He was a tall, handsome man; played a fiddle at dances, charmed his mother (he was her favorite), and

promised a bright future.

He didn't want that farm wagon; he wanted a new fangled ditch digging machine. That was one of the failures of his life. There were others it seems. He tried a variety of jobs, none successful. There in Lafayette County, Missouri tragedy struck. Maggie died leaving children Allie, Ettie and little three-year-old George. Poor Isaac was devastated. He hung up his fiddle and never touched it again. He sent his babies to live with their grandparents Brown who had come to Missouri too, and moved on. Again.

His sister Mary and her husband Isaac Shenk were living in Rogers, Arkansas. Isaac Tolbert Brown went down there, found work, and placed his children with Mary.

And it was there he found another wife. Fifteen-year-old Alice Duvall was living with her father Micajah and taking care of the younger children as well children from her father's second marriage. Her mother had died when she was six. She was all too eager to marry a man old enough to be her father who could take care of her for a change. It didn't work out that way. The Duvall's and Isaac and his bride shifted over to Fairland, Oklahoma where Micajah opened up an ice cream parlor and bakery. In their little house in Fairland in the midst of a raging blizzard Isaac and Alice's baby, Stella May, was born. Strangers had taken shelter in their home that night and Alice was horrified that she had to give birth with them watching.

Community Affairs File

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Brown Family

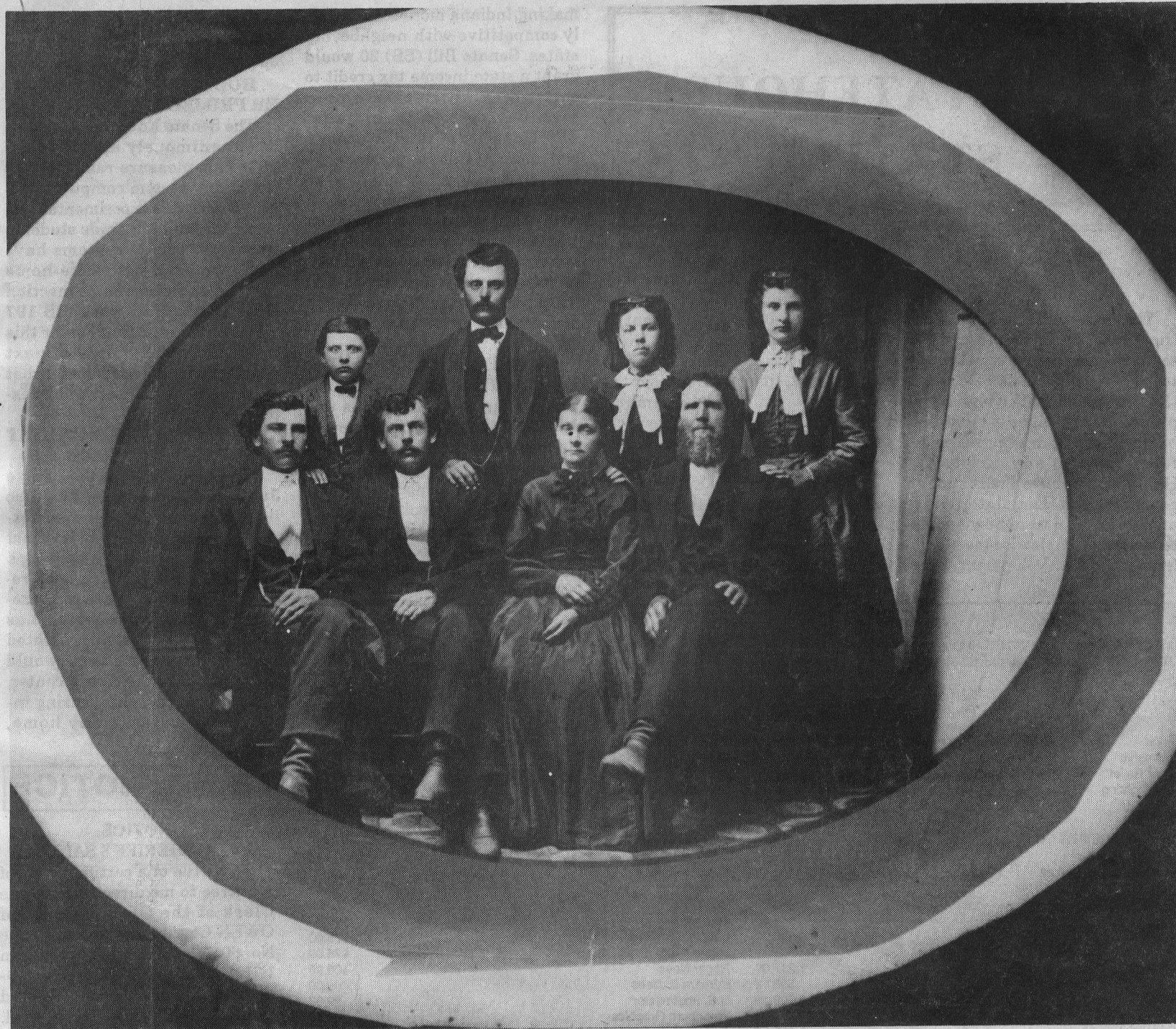
REFERENCE

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Their other daughter Sarah Elizabeth was sickly and the doctor told them she wouldn't live unless they got to better water. Isaac packed them in a wagon covered with a canvas and sent them back home to Odessa. Alice drove the mules, and her stepson George helped as much as he could. They camped along the road when night came - 22-year-old Alice, young George, and the two babies. A man came up to them with a shotgun one night to order them off his land, but took pity on that hungry, exhausted little family and took them home to real beds and hot food.

Alice had known nothing but hardship. After her marriage she provided for her family by sewing for people, nursing, housekeeping, and even riding around horseback selling silverware. Isaac's brother David helped out by bringing food from his prosperous farm from time to time.

After his mother died in Odessa, Isaac was ready to move his family again. That time they loaded their meager belongings onto a train and headed for western Washington. But they didn't quite make it that far. A man talked Isaac into trying his luck in Chaney near Spokane. Still, it was Alice who kept the little family fed. She worked in the fields



Standing left to right - Ezra A. (1862-1943), Isaac Tolbert (1847-1910), Mary (Brown) Shenks (1852-1893), and Sarah (Brown) Davls (1858-1935). Seated - David W. (1850-1917), John W. (1846-1920), mother Elizabeth S. (Pollard) Brown (1822-1902), and father Stephen Brown (1820-1892)

Fargo, N. Dak.
June 3, 1934

A. R. Markle
P. O. Box 506
Terre Haute, Ind.

Dear Sir:

I am attempting to trace my lineage from a Revolutionary War soldier, in order to prove my eligibility to membership in the "Sons of the Revolution". The soldier whom I am interested in is Captain Benjamin Brown, son of John Brown of New York. Captain Brown was the Grandfather, or great grandfather of my father's maternal grandmother, Roxana Brown (later Roxana Brown Arnold)

Benjamin Brown left New York state sometime after the war and settled in Ohio county in Indiana (then part of Ohio). He was the father of nine children. I have been unable to find any record which connects Benjamin and Roxana Brown. I would like to find something about those two or three generations if possible.

Stamps inclosed.

Truly yours,

Harold W. Moffitt
Harold W. Moffitt

1316-12 ave. n.



Epsilon Chapter

Sigma Phi Beta Fraternity

ENGINEERING

1316 12TH AVE. N.

FARGO, N. DAK.

KENNETH BRANDBY, PRESIDENT
ALBERT RUEMMELE, V. PRESIDENT
ROBERT GREENSHIELDS, SECRETARY
HAROLD NAEGELI, BUSINESS MANAGER

Fargo, N. Dak.
July 24, 1934

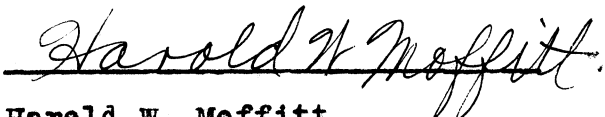
A. R. Markle
box 506
Terre Haute, Ind.

Dear Sir:

I wrote to you some time ago regarding the records of some of my Revolutionary War ancestors. The one I was particularly interested in was Capt. Benjamin Brown. My great grandmother, Roxana Brown Arnold, was either the grand-daughter, or great grand-daughter of Capt. Brown. There are one or two generations between Capt. Brown and Roxana Brown of which I have no record and those are the ones I should like to have you locate for me if possible. Capt. Brown enlisted from New York state. His descendents later moved to Ohio and Indiana.

It has been approximately two months since I wrote to you and sent stamps as requested. To date I have heard nothing from you. Will you let me know if you have been able to find any of the desired information?

Truly yours,


Harold W. Moffitt
1316 12 Ave. N.

September 24, 1934.

Mr. Harold W. Moffitt,
1316 12th Avenue North,
Fargo, North Dakota.

Dear Sir:

I hope you will pardon the long delay in the reply to yours of June 3 and July 24 regarding your possible descent from a Captain Benjamin Brown of the War of the Revolution.

Your missing generations prove quite a problem in tracing the connection but we can get around part of that by tracing down from the soldier to later generations and thus leave less blanks to fill in.

You have a few discrepancies for the only Captain Benjamin the son of John was born in Massachusetts to Captain John Brown and Jane or Jean Thomas, Oct. 17, 1745.

He enlisted as a minute man in Feb. 1775, was commissioned a Lieut. in May, was at Bunker Hill in June and in Jan. 1777, commissioned Capt. of the 8th Mass. Regt.

Born at Leicester, he is of record as marrying the same woman given elsewhere as his mother and the record should be final. He had Benjamin, Loring, Sally, William, Samuel, Joseph, John, Apphia, Patience, Hannah, Archibald and Green.

Removed to Washington County, N. Y. about 1789, in 1797 to Marietta, Ohio and in 1817 was in Athens, Ohio.

Unless your data is free from doubt where it differs from the above, this is probably your ancestor but definite proof must wait for proof of descent.

Census records will help locate the generations between Roxana and Benjamin if you can give the county where she lived during the various periods. You do not give her dates of birth death or marriage which are essential in tracing her.

If she was living in 1880 she gave her father's name and place of birth and in 1850 he gave his own place of birth as well as those of his children.

Please check carefully all that you have of her and all that is given above of Captain Benjamin from his own statements.

You

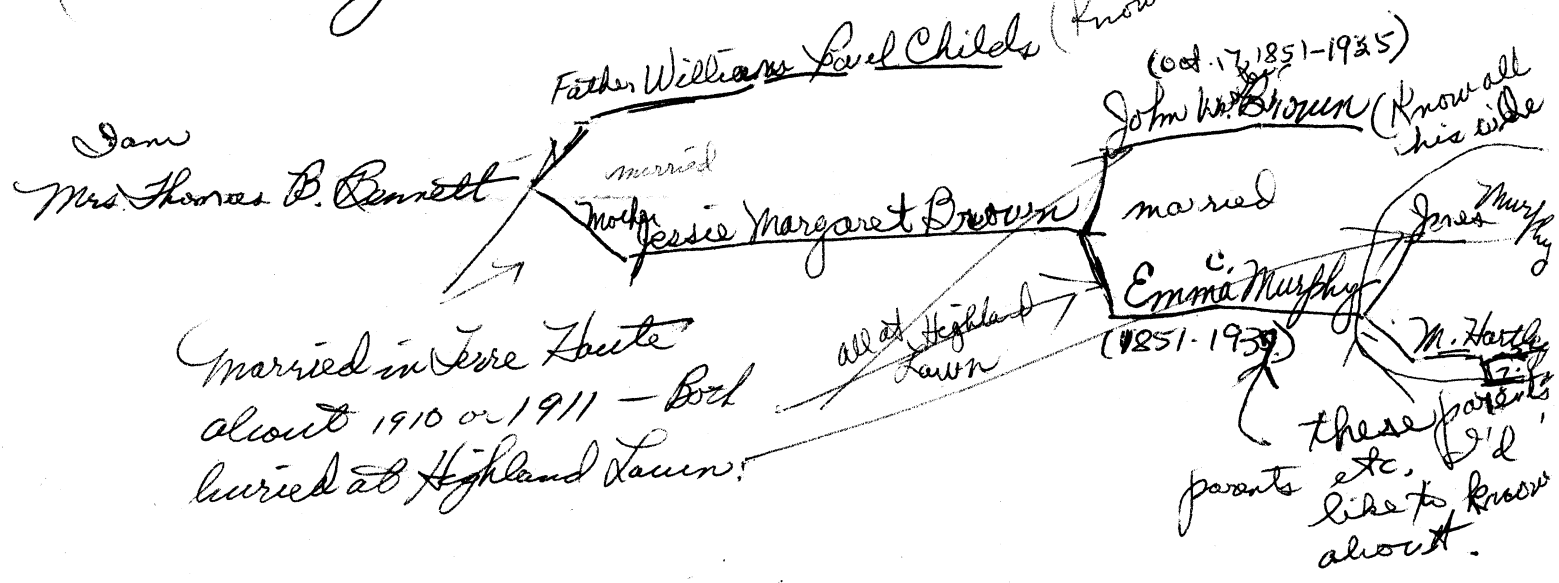
BRown - Murphy

February 3, 1970

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Gentlemen;

I have been working on an ancestral chart and have it well documented on all sides of the family except my mother's mother's side. If possible could you help me or tell me who could help with this. (I am told you keep records as this)



Thank you very much.

Mrs. Thomas B. Bennett
One Berkeley Road
Aurora Estates Georgia
30002

If there is a fee involved, please let me hear.

Alfred Pegg & wife Ann (Brown) Pegg
first fam lived near TH.
? apt Rosecrans Ave.
sis of Wm. Brown.

Wm Brown m. ^{ist} Sarah Leach d. 1863 in Putnam Co. Cem.
/ dau. Eva Ann Brown
b. June 12, 1861, near Gr. the, Cal.

Wm Brown d. bef 1872
/ dau. Matilda (?)
1870 census
Putnam Co. Ind.

Eva ^{Ann} attended St. M. of W 1872
/ m. Chris Grathwohl (1879-81 ?)
/ dau. now 87 & blind

Bradley -

Pegg AB (41, 238, 272) - 1845 list of settlers

Alfred (247, 260) - list of seed sellers atty Jan 30, 1830 only
at TH ~~copy~~

Alfred B 266 (891, 892) - copy

Ann (mus) (241, 260)

Eva. A (Brown) (892)

Ja (439) - 1837 list of seed sellers

Phia (Merideth) (892)

Wiley (892)

"Alfred Pegg, farmer,
64 yrs old; Ann
Pegg, 48 yrs. Mother
Pegg, 52 yrs old; Ben
Pegg 47 yrs.

(241) - Mother Pegg, res. Vicks B. Ohio as 48 res in W. Va
1835-1837 of seed sellers. Since 1838.

(238) A. B. Pegg res TH, N.C., as 54, res here 1837, farmer.

Beckwith

Pegg, - Mr. (391) - res. near Round House Corner, Lost Ark Twp.

A B (191) ~~the~~ ^{the} owner of Round House, or, rather

Octagon House, from which trading
pt. known as RH Corner takes its name.

Alfred B (387)

Nancy ~~182~~

(191) A B Pegg, TH, nurseryman, was b in NC in 1821.
His parents dying when he was 9 y. old. copy

Brown Family
Feb 11, 1975
3007 Jefferson
Hartford City 2nd
47348

Dear Mrs Clarke,

I was given your name by Sister Lourdes of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College. She seemed to think you could help me find some family information concerning my great grandfather.

William Brown served as typesetter for the ~~Greencastle~~ ~~Banner~~ at one time. He married Sarah Leech and they had a daughter Eva Ann Brown Born June 12 1861 near ~~Greencastle~~ Sarah died in 1863 and is buried at Putnamville Cemetery. William married again. His 2nd wife was Emma — and they had a daughter Matilda. I think William died before Nov 1872 but he and his wife are listed with Eva in the 1870 census for Putnam County.

Eva was then sent to live with her father's sister Mrs. Ann Pegg wife of Alfred Pegg of near Terre Haute. Eva was
(over)

enrolled in Saint Mary of the wood
on Nov 1, 1872 listing her home
as Zene Haute. I have been
unable to gain any information
from Putnam County and what
I need is:

1. Marriage date about 1860 for Wm Brown & Sarah Leech
2. " " " 1863-69 for " " & Emma —
3. Obituary for Sarah Leech Brown 1863
4. Death date for Wm Brown 1870-72
5. place of Burial of Wm Brown
6. Will or estate settlement Wm Brown 1870-72
7. as marriage date for Eva Ann Brown & Chris Huthwohl 1879-81
8. ~~any~~ information on Alfred Pegg, fruit farmer
and I think a superintendent of Rose Children's
Home, especially items concerning his
wife Ann
9. any information on Harry & Matilda Rhurke
who owned part of the land the Putnamville
penal farm is on now. Mattie was another
sister of William Brown I think.

This information should all be found
in Vigo or Putnam or Clay County.

Sarah Leech Brown at Putnamville cemetery is buried near the Sellers family who are related but I don't know how, to William Brown.

In 1970 from the Old Brown Cemetery in Putnam County the grave of a William Brown who served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia was moved to Putnamville cemetery and William is now buried next to Sarah Leech Brown. Was her husband William the grandson of this Rev. war William? It seems a relative would have requested the grave moving. How can I find out who that person is so that perhaps they can fill in the generation I have missing between the two

Williams? Any information on this Brown family will help.

Enclosed please find a \$10 check for anything you might find. Eva Ann's daughter is now 84 and nearly blind. I want very much to

(over)

gain this information to fill
in a gap in her history.
If more funds are
required please advise.

Sincerely,
Diana L. Hawkins
(Mrs Richard E.)
300 N Jefferson
Hartford City Ind.
47348

✓1

P 367 - Baby

"Nov 28, 1892 - Mrs. Mrs. Q. B. Pegg, on Lind Ridge Ave,
celebrated her wedding, having spent all their married life
in the country"

March 1, 1975

Mrs. Richard Hawkins
300 North Jefferson St.
Hartford City, Ind. 47348

Dear Mrs. Hawkins:

Thank you for your letter and check in the amount of \$10.00 dated Feb. 11, 1975. My genealogy time is limited now since I am full-time Woman's Editor for the Terre Haute Tribune-Star, but I answer mail and do what I can on weekends. The following is what I have found so far. I charge \$5.00 per hour and two hours have been well used in the research.

Oakey's GREATER TERRE HAUTE & VIGO COUNTY, Vol. 1, p. 367: "Nov. 28, 1892, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Pegg, on Fruite Ridge Ave., celebrate Golden Wedding, having spent all their wedded life in the county."

Beckwith's HISTORY OF VIGO COUNTY, IND. p. 191—"A. B. Pegg, Terre Haute nurseryman, was born in N.C. in 1821. His parents dying when he was quite young he came to Hendricks county, Ind., with his uncle, in 1831, and in 1837 came to Vigo county a poor boy, and engaged as a laborer on the National Road, breaking rock for three months. After learning the cooper's trade with Jabez Casto, who was one of the early settlers of this county, he purchased 160 acres of land of Ransom Miller, going in debt for it, and built a cooper shop. He went to work, and continued for 13 yrs, and in 1857 sold out and purchased his present farm, since which time he has been engaged in the nursery and fruit-growing business. Although commencing poor, by never-tiring industry he has provided for himself property to the amount of \$40,000. In 1842 he took a life partner, his choice being Miss Ann Brown, a native of Ohio, born in 1828. They both have been constant members of the Methodist Episcopal church for many years, and Mr. Pegg is a member of the A.F. and A.M."

Beckwith, p. 387: "...builder and owner of Round House, or, rather Octagon House, from which trading point known as Round House Corners takes its name." (another mention of location p. 391...in Lost Creek Twp.)

Bradsby's HISTORY OF VIGO COUNTY, IND. (publ. 1891) p. 891-2: "Alfred B. Pegg, P.O. Terre Haute. This is one of the old and respected pioneers of Vigo Co. He resides on section 25, Harrison twp., where he has 58 acres of excellent farm land, with a comfortable residence and good outbuildings. He is a native of Guilford co., N.C., and was born June 22, 1821, a son of Wiley and Phira (Merideth) Pegg, who were married in N.C. and there died—the mother when Alfred B. was 2 wks old, and the father when he was 6 yrs old. Our subject was reared on a farm and has followed that vocation, except during the time he worked at the cooper's trade. He came to Indiana in 1831 with his uncle Nathan Merideth, and to Vigo County in 1837. He was married in this county, in 1842, to Eva A. Brown, a native of Ohio. They have no children. Mr. Pegg is a Republican, and has held the office of county commissioner 18 months. He was real-estate appraiser 4 yrs, also trustee of Lost Creek Twp, this county. The family belongs to the Meth. Episc. church."

There were several other references in Bradsby to the Peggs...mostly repetition of what I have already written. They were listed at all the Old Settlers reunions here and the information is consistent...the 1875 list: A.B.Pegg, res. TH, b.N.C., age 54, resided in Wab.Valley since 1837, farmer. Mrs. Ann Pegg, res. Vigo, b. Ohio, age 48, resided since 1838.

The next list-Alfred was 64, she was 58, etc. same.

Further research could be done at the court house - marriage date for Eva Ann Brown and Chris Grathwohl in late 1870s or early 1880s.

Death record of Mrs. Ann Brown Pegg should be on file since she died after their 50th wedding anniversary in 1892...that would show her parents, their birth places, etc.

Possibly some one at Greencastle, Putnamville, Clay County's Brazil, Ind. or at the State Library in Indianapolis could help you with information other than what is actually here...I don't have time for field trips at the present.

There is an official charge of \$2 made by Vigo County Board of Health to research a death record...plus a charge for the copy if the record is found in Vital Statistics. Government costs continue to rise, don't they?

I am enclosing Xerox copies of May 7, 1967 Sunday newspaper column which should give you some more information.

If I can be of further help, please let me hear from you. The amount of your check will indicate how much time you wish me to spend on the problem.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy J. Clark (Mrs. Robert I.)

1890 census

Dear Sirs:

At the suggestion of the Vital Statistics
Dept. of the Vigo County Health Dept.
I am writing you.

My mother Sybil ^{Desale} Brown was born
July 31, 1880 in or near Terre Haute. Her
father was Robert Slaven Brown and her
mother was Clarissa Eliza Brown. I
believe her mother's maiden name was
Wythe.

There is not much doubt about her
age, but it is important for me to
establish the fact that she was born
in the United States.

Both her maiden name and her
married name are Brown. My father's
name was Edgar D. Brown but she was
not married in Indiana so that is
probably not relevant.

If you can help me in any way
I will truly appreciate it.

Marie Lemna

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

December 5, 1975

Dear Mrs. Lemna:

I have searched through the city directories and county directories
but have found nothing about your family. It would be very time-consuming
to search through the census for the whole county. My suggestion is to
write to the Indiana State Library, Genealogy Division, 140 N. Senate Ave.,
Indianapolis, 46204. They have a microfilm copy of the 1880 Soundex Index,
and could locate your family through that. The Census of 1890 was destroyed
by fire., and is not available. We have an index to the few remaining
(over)

VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division.

1500 on eighth ave.
John brother of Mordecai - coal mines
call Ray Brown, nephew -
Decorah, Iowa
September 12, 1977
234-7383

To the Librarian :
Public Library
Terre Haute
Indiana
47808

I am in the process of assembling historical material
pertaining to my father's life.

He was a sailor on a sailing vessel (Norwegian) in
San Francisco in 1882 or early 1883.

This was a time when impressment of sailors (called
shanghai) for Chinese ships was common.

My father, a young man of about 20, was attacked
and a kidnap was attempted by one Mordecai Brown,
the proprietor of an eating establishment or a
saloon on the wharves of San Francisco.

Father was rescued in a scuffle, by his protector from
his own ship, a strong person named August. He formed
a double fist and struck Mordecai down, so they escaped.

Your native son Mordecai Brown was born in 1876, so it
could not have been this six-year-old who attempted the
kidnap.

(I was really excited when we found the name of Mordecai
Brown in the files!)

This seems to be more than a coincidence. Is it possible
that the father of your Mordecai, or an uncle with the
same name, could have been in San Francisco under these
circumstances?

- It would be fun to follow this clue to a conclusion, and we would greatly appreciate any help your library, or perhaps your newspaper files, could give on the identity of the villain Mordecai Brown of the San Francisco incident.

Your very sincerely,

Camilla S. Strom

Camilla S. Strom

**COUNTY
LIBRARY**

September 19, 1977

Camilla S. Strom
215 Hilltop Dr. Rt. 4
Decorah, Iowa 52101

Dear Ms. Strom:

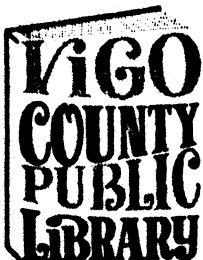
I telephoned the nephew of Mordecai Brown, as I was advised that he was the closest relative left, and he knew of no relative in San Francisco. He thought the similarity of names was purely coincidental. After all, Mordecai is a Biblical name, even though it is unusual.

Our Mordecai Brown was the son of Peter Centennial Brown of Nyesville in the Rockville area of Parke County. Peter Brown had three sons: John, the father of Raymond, whom I telephoned, Tom and Mordecai, born in 1875. There were also two daughters, Martha Ann and Gynith. Mr. Brown did not know the names of the parents of Peter Brown. Nyesville was a mining town, settled about 1871, by coal miners. I checked the Census of 1850 for Parke County, but did not find Peter Brown listed. Of course, he may not have been born then. We do not have any other censuses for Parke County. You could borrow an 1880 Census of Parke County, or get your library to borrow one on interlibrary loan from the regional archives nearest you, and do the research yourself.

Perhaps you might go after the information from another angle. Maybe the San Francisco newspapers might have information on the Mordecai Brown who shanghaied sailors in the 1880's. Or you might write to the Reference Dept. of the San Francisco Public Library.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division.



October 4, 1976

Ms Frances M. Norman
P. O. Box 176
Lancaster, Missouri 63548

Dear Ms Norman:

I have checked county histories and directories, but have had little success with your family. I did find an obituary for Samuel Brown, who died July 25, 1908, but it gave little more information than you already had. I copied it for you, and am sending it. I also found the name of Lewis Sappington in the 1887 Vigo County Directory. He was living at Pimento in Pierson Township. There was also a Wesley Sappington listed in the same directory as living in Macksville. (Now West Terre Haute.) I am enclosing copies of the pages of Browns and Sappingtons from the current telephone directory. I notice that there are four men named Ralph Brown. Perhaps you might get some information through correspondence.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division

June 7, 1976
Lancaster, Mo.

Vigo County Public Library
222 North 7th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana 47804

Gentlemen:

Do you have any County Histories written
in the 1850 - 1888 With Biographies or any
reference to any of the following Last Names.

Samuel J. Brown

He was a glassblower
by occupation - was there
a glass factory in Terre Haute?

wife Sallie Dean - Ky

son Samuel Brown b. 26 Oct 1836 Pittsburgh, Pa.

chk obit.

died 25 July 1908 Terre Haute, Ind.

He was buried at Covington, Kentucky.

md. Mary Chapman b. ca 1853.

daug of Amos B. Chapman & Rachel Fox
b. ca 1829 b. ca 1830 (Ohio)

"Amos B Chapman age 21 Bpl. Ind.

wife Rachel " 21 " Ohio

Children - Twins; Sarah E & Nancy Jane

Family #198 Li in Hendricks Co., Washington Sup.
1850 U.S. Census."

Samuel & Mary (Chapman) Brown ~~was~~ were
living in Edgar Co., Ill - Kansas Imp. Town of
Effingham. June 12, 1880.

Samuel Brown - gave his age as 38.

wife Mary - 27

Issue - Rachel E 10, Albert E, 8, Effie J. 7,
Ida A 5, George A 5, Reuben O. $1\frac{1}{2}$.

This family later li in Terre Haute, But
Samuel & Mary were separated. (divorced?).
at the time of his death. I would like to
find out the reason for his burial at Coalington,
Ky.

A son, Albert E Brown (my g. father)
married Lily Florence Sappington. Her
death certificate gives her father's Name as
Louis Sappington, mother's Name unknown.

not in 1877 My mother thinks his Name was
city director Laurence Sappington. Anything at
all on any Sappington Biographies would
be appreciated. I've enclosed a L. A. S. E.
& will gladly pay for copies &/or Charges
you may have.

Sincerely yours
Francis M. Harman
P.O. Box 176
Lancaster, Missouri

Brown, Mordecai

COUNTY
LIBRARY

September 19, 1977

Camilla S. Strom
215 Hilltop Dr. Rt. 4
Decorah, Iowa 52101

Dear Ms. Strom:

I telephoned the nephew of Mordecai Brown, as I was advised that he was the closest relative left, and he knew of no relative in San Francisco. He thought the similarity of names was purely coincidental. After all, Mordecai is a Biblical name, even though it is unusual.

Our Mordecai Brown was the son of Peter Centennial Brown of Nyesville in the Rockville area of Parke County. Peter Brown had three sons: John, the father of Raymond, whom I telephoned, Tom and Mordecai, born in 1875. There were also two daughters, Martha Ann and Gynith. Mr. Brown did not know the names of the parents of Peter Brown. Nyesville was a mining town, settled about 1871, by coal miners. I checked the Census of 1850 for Parke County, but did not find Peter Brown listed. Of course, he may not have been born then. We do not have any other censuses for Parke County. You could borrow an 1880 Census of Parke County, or get your library to borrow one on interlibrary loan from the regional archives nearest you, and do the research yourself.

Perhaps you might go after the information from another angle. Maybe the San Francisco newspapers might have information on the Mordecai Brown who shanghaied sailors in the 1880's. Or you might write to the Reference Dept. of the San Francisco Public Library.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division.

Genealogy Department

November 7, 1977

I am doing a genealogy of my husband's family and I am trying to obtain a copy of his great-grandmother's birth certificate. Her name was Kaish (or Kisiah) Cotton Brown. She was born on March 8, 1842 in Terra Haute, Indiana.

I wrote to the court house in Terra Haute and they referred me to you. If you do not have this information, do you have an address where I can write.

Thank you for any help you can give me. I have enclosed a stamped self-addressed envelope and a check for \$2.00.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Suzanne L. Miller

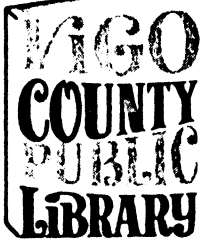
Dear Mrs. Miller:

November 10, 1977

I am returning your check. I am sorry, but with the little amount of information you were able to give us, I am afraid that we would be unable to identify your ancestor if we found her. Was her last name Brown or Cotton? I believe that the best thing for you to do would be to get your local library to borrow the Census for Vigo County on interlibrary loan from the regional archives nearest you, and do your own research. If the name is Brown, you would have to look through the Census of the whole county at each family named Brown, and find the one that had an 8 year old daughter named Kisiah. You will need the Census of 1850, as it is the first to list the names of all members of a household and give their ages.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division



November 17, 1977

Mrs. Daren D. Davison
2905 Aberdeen Ave.
Hauquiam, Washington
98550

Dear Mrs. Davison:

I found no member of the Sipes family listed in the earliest City Directory for Terre Haute. (1858) Of course, there were several named Brown. What you should do is get your local library to borrow a copy of the Census of Vigo County for Terre Haute in 1860, then look yourself for members of the Brown family. The Census of 1860 gives the names of all of the members of a household, their ages and place of birth, so you should be able to find Abraham Lincoln Brown.

The search would take too much time for one of us to undertake. I am sending copies of pages from the early marriage records and Cemetery Records which include the name Brown, in hope that they will help you.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth R. Merrill
Elizabeth R. Merrill
Local History Division.

2905 Aberdeen Ave.

Hogueniam, Wash 98550

Oct 20, 1977

5th Wd. 5/4 '8
check 1860 census 1150 Co.

Dear Sir,

The Vigo County Health Dept. has suggested I write to you as their records do not go back far enough.

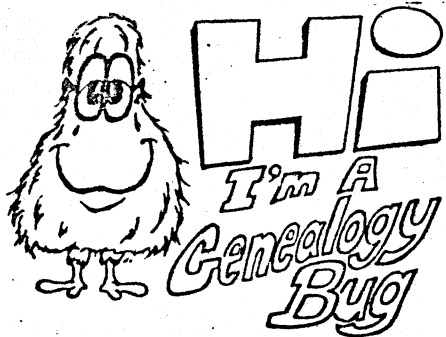
I am searching for information about my grandfather - Abraham Lincoln Brown - believe he was born in Terre Haute approx. 1856 and his mother's maiden name was Sipes no Sipes in 1858 - none in VC in 1840

Any information you can offer would be very much appreciated. Oh, I understand he was a Federal Marshall in the Oklahoma Territory as a young man. He lived in the Galena, Kansas area for some time.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Karen E. Davison

donated by D Clark

Brown Family



Mrs. Dorothy J. Clark
Professional Genealogist
2032 North 8th Street
Terre Haute, IN 47804

May 4, 1978

Mrs. W. T. Cagnon, Jr.
406 E. Norwood Drive
Jennings, LA 70546

Dear Mrs. Cagnon:

Thank you for your recent letter. There is nothing new to report on Mary Ann Bishop Brown, but I have your case on file and will advise you of any further findings.

The local Methodist Church records are not available for that early date. Have you tried the library at DePauw University, a Methodist based institution?

All of the ten dollar fee has been used, and I can make no estimate of further cost. If any further data is found, I can tell you at that time the cost without involving you in any expense unless authorized.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy J. Clark

Xerox

I made a Xerox copy of this letter to place in my files - March 18, 1978
Dorothy I. Clark

Mrs. Robert I. Clark
Professional Genealogist
2032 N. 8th Street
Terre Haute, IN 47804

406 E. Norwood Dr.
Jennings, La. 70546
March 11, 1978

Dear Mrs. Clark,

In May of 1974, you responded to an inquiry I had made to the Vigo Co. Court House with an offer to help. If you **YES** are still involved in this type of research, I would like to ask your price and **\$5.00** availability for help in a problem that I **new** have been unable to solve.

I'll outline it for you now that you can see what we face. The known facts are slim. My maternal great-grandparents, Isaac M. Brown & Mary Ann Bishop, were married in Terre Haute. A record in your Court House states, "This is to certify that I, Sam^l T. Gillet, ordained minister of the M.E. Church, joined together in Holy Matrimony, Isaac M. Brown and Mary Ann Bishop on the 22 day of April 1844. Samuel T. Gillet D.D.

Later, the marriage of Isaac M. Brown and his second wife, Mary Frances Eddy was recorded 3 Jan. 1859.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Harrison Town, Vigo Co. taken 19 Sept. shows: Isaac M. Brown Age: 28 Occ: Printer Born: Indiana Value of property \$1,000

Mary A. Brown Age: 24 Born: Indiana
Mary M. " Age: 4 Isaac T. Age: 2
Chalmers C. Age: 1/2

(over)

next

Of this census record is correct, she would have been born in 1826. II

Our records show that their children were: Mary Myrsine born 1846 married M. M. Shink; Isaac Theodore (my grandfather) born 24 Feb. 1848 married Sarah Elizabeth ("Lizzy") Sibley; Chalmer Clayton born 5 May 1851, married Amanda Reed; and Phillips C. no date of birth married Sadie Farley. Two others died as babies. All were born in Terre Haute.

I have a portion of a letter written to my mother about 1930 from a relative or friend who knew Mary Ann Bishop Brown. She called her Anne or Annie. I can't locate that letter at the moment, but she said that having so many babies in a short period of time, sapped her vitality and she died.

I have a picture which, I have been told, is Mary Ann Bishop Brown in her casket. On the back is printed: D. H. Wrights (formerly Wright & Prescotts) Photograph Gallery, 105 Main St., Terre Haute, Ind. Negatives preserved. Small ambrotypes and other pictures photographed to any size, plain or colored in oil. This is not a "tin-type" but a regular picture. Perhaps some of this might provide a clue as to date.

These are the known and recorded facts. Now the mystery begins. The biographies on Isaac M. Brown say that Mary Ann was born in Vincennes, Ind. but the Library there can show no relationship to any Bishop family living there during that period. According to the Library in Terre Haute, there are no death or burial records for her nor are there any in Vincennes according to the Library there. I even checked with "The Bishop Families in America" and they can't tie her in with any of their records.

Isaac M. Brown was born 23 Aug. 1821 in Centerville, Wayne Co. Ind. In 1841 he was foreman of the Terre Haute Courier. Seven years later he had the same position with the Terre Haute Express until 1852. Nothing more is listed in the biography until 1862 when he enlisted (from Terre Haute) in Co. H, 6th Ind. Cal. and served for three years.

I believe Mary Ann died in 1856. Isaac M. died 1 Dec. 1871 in Columbus, Ind. but is buried in Terre Haute. I have a great deal of information about him.

I wrote to one of the M.E. Churches in Terre Haute several years ago hoping that I could get church records of the

marriage which might give her date and place of birth and names of parents, but I received no answer from the church. They might also have records of the birth of their children and, hopefully, of her death.

My inquiry, of course, concerns Mary Ann (Annie?) Bishop Brown. When and where was she actually born? Who were her parents & her siblings? When and where did she die and was buried?

This is the shortest of all my genealogical lines and in spite of my efforts, I can't seem to find out anything more about her. I really want to know anything I can about her & her family.

I'll look forward to hearing from you.

Earliest city cemeteries records go back to 1839.

Sincerely,
Elizabeth A. Cagnon
(Mrs. W.T. Cagnon, Jr.)

P.S. Would you please let me know what years various records started there (birth, ¹⁸¹⁸marriage, ¹⁹⁰⁰death, ¹⁸¹⁸probate, etc)? I'll probably ask you for some copies later.

Brown Family

Mrs. Don Boothroyd
922 So. Vicentia Ave.
Corona, Ca. 91720
April 9, 1981

Vigo County Public Library
1 Library Square
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807

Dear Librarian:

I am doing a Genealogical research on a John E. and Sarah Brown family in Terre Haute. They came there from Ohio in 1836. They had nine children. Among those best known were:

Christopher W. Brown, b. 1822 Oh. d. 13 May 1906, Terre Haute. ^{obit?} 977.245 N
He was one of the first news publishers in Terre Haute. 2bk 62 p 76

Mrs. Eva Ann (Brown) Pegg. b. 1827 Oh. d. 4 Mar. 1895 Terre Haute.
Buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery. Her husband Alfred B. Pegg.

Would you have a listing of the Highland Lawn Cemetery? Perhaps ^{no} John E. and Sarah Brown were buried there. I have no death dates for them, but know that Sarah was a widow in 1860.

I have all the census records. Will be happy to pay for any photo-stat copies of any information on any of the above.

Thanking you for your help.

Sincerely,

Betty J. Boothroyd

family file
Brown - photo of C. W. Brown
Pegg - ✓

enc./SASE

Lansaw - Woodlawn - 0
Eddy - vol 2 - 0
vol 1 - 0
Munkle - 0
Woodlawn - 0
Clark - 0

Catch file
Brown, John E. 0
Sarah 0
Christopher ✓
Pegg, A. B.
2bk 99, p 72

Brown Family

Mrs. Harold Paul (Carol Willits) Brown
32 Everett Drive
Rochester, New York 14624

April 30, 1985

VIGO County Public Library
1 Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Dear Librarian:

Do your records contain an obituary, biographical sketch,
cemetery inscriptions, etc., that lists a JOSEPH BROWN?

JOSEPH BROWN:

born	June 12, 1783 Rowe, Massachusetts
died	March 19, 1849 Terre Haute, Indiana
married	February 14, 1809 Anna Beaumont
married	March 16, 1835 Kezia Clark in Athens, OH

I am seeking their children for inclusion in a Brown
genealogy I am compiling.

Although Joseph died before the 1850 census, if you have
an 1850 Indiana census index, is Kezia Brown enumerated?

Any expenses will be sent by return mail.

yes!
229 (Harr.)

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation.

A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for the
convenience of your reply.

Sincerely,

Carol Brown

Carol W. Brown

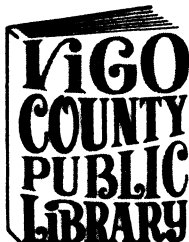
Enclosure

*Keziah who d. 13 Nov-1856
was b. 15 July 1825 + was
wife of Daniel*

*Kezia Brown, 45, no
occupation listed was born
in N.Y. and had a daughter,
Caroline, who was 10. Ind*

* * *

*I do not see Kezia
listed in the 1860 Vigo Co. census.
Did not check the 1870.*



Carol W. Brown
32 Everett Drive
Rochester NY 14624

May 9, 1985

I am enclosing a research report listing the sources we checked for your Joseph Brown. As you will see, we found very little.

There was a brief obituary in the Wabash Courier, but it did not name the wife and children.

Keziah Brown was listed on the 1850 census for Terre Haute, Harrison township, Vigo county. She was age 45 and born in NY and had a daughter, Caroline, who was age 10 and born in IN. No occupation was listed for Keziah.

We have compiled our own index to the 1860 Vigo county census and did not find Keziah listed on it. A Keziah Brown died in 1856, according to our cemetery records, but she had been born in 1825 and was the wife of a Daniel. The only marriage we found for a Keziah Brown was in 1885.

Since Joseph died leaving a minor child, there should be guardianship records. You might also want to check for probate records. Those are filed in the clerk's office, Courthouse, Terre Haute IN 47807.

There is a genealogical query column in the local newspaper. Queries are free but should be limited to 50 words. The address is: Genealogy, Dorothy Clark, Terre Haute Tribune-Star, 721 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute IN 47808.

If you would like copies of any of the items listed on the research report, our charge is 10¢ per page, plus postage.

Nancy Sherrill

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Nancy Sherrill".

Genealogy Librarian

VIGO CO. LIBRARY RESEARCH REPORT

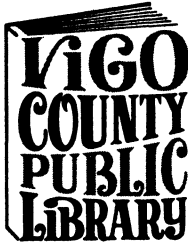
The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched
for the surnames of: Brown (Joseph) 1783-1849 and Kezia
in response to your request of Apr. 30th.

1. Miscellaneous Card File:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
2. Surname File:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
the Joseph Brown family included
3. Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms
(in the county histories)
Did not find a Found a Joseph Brown and a Kezia
Kezia Clark Brown (var. references) Joseph Brown
4. Vigo County, Indiana, Marriage Licenses from 1818 to 1850:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
They were married in Athens, Ohio, 3 March, 1835.
5. W.P.A. Index to Marriage Record, Vigo County, 1840-1920:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
6. W.P.A. Index to Death Record, Vigo County, 1882-1920:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
7. Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to
1830 That Lived to Maturity:
Did not find ✓ Found _____
any Joseph or Kezia Brown, other than a Kezia that died in 1856.
8. Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana (4 vols.):
~~Did not find~~ ✓ Found _____
in any of the 4 vols.
9. Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County IN, Index of
Burials Vol. 1 1839-1899 vol. 2 1900-March 1983:
Did not find ✓ in Found _____
Vol. 1
10. Census Index for the year 1850 (Vigo Co., Ind.) pg. 227
Did not find ✓ Found ✓
1860 Vigo Co., Ind. Harrison Twp.
Terre Haute
Vigo Co., Ind.

Other: (also check other side) ✓

Very brief obit. of Joseph Brown (over)
24 March 1849 Wabash Courier

Brown Family



Jean C. Hyre
604 S. Argus Street
Robinson IL 62454

June 13, 1986

We checked the following Vigo County cemetery record books for your Mary Ann Brown:

Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana by Virginia Wilhoit and Nelson Eddy

Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to 1830 That Lived to Maturity by A.R. Markle

Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Burials 1839-1899 by Simona Lansaw

We did find several Mary Browns listed but none who died at the right time or at the right age. The only Mary Ann Brown was born 9 March 1854 and died 6 April 1857. The Wilhoit and Markle books were copied from stones, so any broken and unreadable stones were omitted.

Indiana did not keep death certificates until 1882, so you will not be able to find one for Mary Ann Brown. The mortality schedules only included the deaths in the year preceding a census--1 June 1859 to 31 May 1860, for example.

There is a genealogical query column in the local newspaper. Perhaps you could locate someone who knows about Mary Ann Brown through it. Queries are free but should be limited to 50 words. The address is: Genealogy, Dorothy Clark, Terre Haute Tribune-Star, 721 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute IN 47808.

Nancy Sherrill

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Nancy Sherrill".

Genealogy Librarian

Special Collections

BATHE
BISHOP
BRAY
BURKETT
CARTER
CLARK
CORRELL
CROLL
EDWARDS
GRAVES
HACKETT
HESS
HYRE
LEMEREAX
LEMERON
LOWE
MALLET
MAY
NEWLIN
PERRY
ROBINSON
SMITH
SUTT
SWINGER
WILSON

604 S. Argus St.
Robinson, Il. 62454
June 11, 1986

Vigo Co. Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, In. 47807

Dear Librarian,

Do you have Vigo Co. cemetery records and/or surrounding County cemeteries? I am looking for the burial place and date on a Mary Ann Brown died 1856, age about 28-30 years old. Does your mortality records go back that far?

If you have any of this I sure would appreciate your help.

Sincerely,

Jean C. Hyre
Jean C. Hyre

P.S. Wife of Isaac M. Brown

maiden name Mary Ann Bishop

v. 3 p. 129 Mary wife of John d. 1867 age 55

Cemeteries, Vigo Co, 2nd

Vigo County Cem. 4 vol - 0

ex - Mary A. B Mar 9 1857 D Apr 6 1857

V 1 p 65

Markle Cem Rec of Vigo Co.

Mary Ann wife of Isaac Brown b. 1821 d. 1891

Mary, wife of John, d. 14 Oct 1857 age 55

Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, 2nd. Index of Burials 1839-1899

Mary Brown age 78 d. 1875-

Mary M. Brown age 37 d. 1881

BATHE
BISHOP
BRAY
BURKETT
CARTER
CLARK
CORRELL
CROLL
EDWARDS
GRAVES
HACKETT
HESS
HYRE
LEMEREUX
LEMERON
LOWE
MALLET
MAY
NEWLIN
PERRY
ROBINSON
SMITH
SUTT
SWINGER
WILSON

June 30, 1986
604 S. Argus St.
Robinson, Il. 62454

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian
Vigo County Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, In. 47807

Dear Ms. Sherrill,

Sorry to be so slow in thanking you for your time in searching for Mary Ann Brown death records. I do appreciate your help and I will try the column in the Terre Haute Tribune-Star. I do hope I can find someone that is working the same line.

If I find anything that will help your library I will send it to you for you to evaluate.

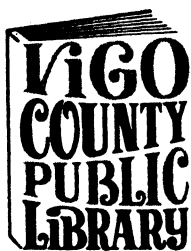
Thanks again,
Sincerely,

Jean C. Hyre
Jean C. Hyre

P.S. If you keep files on people and the names they are researching, could you place the surnames I show in the margin with my name and address in your file?

JEAN HYRE
604S ARGUS
ROBINSON IL 62454

Brown Family



Mrs. Richard Northcutt
1100 E. 251 N.
Greentown IN 46936

June 13, 1991

Indiana did not pass a law requiring the registration of vital statistics until 1882 so there are no birth or death records before that date. Since Mary Matilda Brown died in 1944 you would be able to get a copy of her death certificate from the Henry County Health Dept., Courthouse, New Castle IN 47362. The death certificate should have the names of her parents on the back, provided there was a survivor who knew that information.

I found a copy of her marriage to John R. Feirrell in Vigo county. The following information is from Marriage Records 4M, Dec. 1892-Dec. 1896, Vigo County, page 6:

John R. Feirrell - Residence Terre Haute - age 29 - Occupation Farmer - Born New York
Father's & Mother's names left blank - 1st marriage.

Mary M. Brown - Residence Terre Haute - age 22 - Born Putnam County, Ind. - Father Wm. Brown - Mother Emma Mangme - 1st marriage - married 1 March 1894 in Terre Haute by J. B. Connett

We have the W.P.A. index to the Delaware county marriages from 1827 to 1920. It shows that William L. Byrd and Tillie Ferrell were married 5 Aug. 1896, book C-11, page 445. The marriage supplement or application, which gives ages and names of parents, is in book W3, page 42. You can get those records from the Delaware County Clerk, 100 W. Main St., Muncie IN 47305.

I checked the Soundex to the 1880 Indiana census but did not find a William Brown who had a wife Emma and a daughter Mary. Perhaps your Mary's father had remarried by 1880.

If you would like a copy of Mary's marriage to John Feirrell, the charge would be \$.97.

Nancy Sherrill
Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

Brown
B650 GASE

May 28, 1991

Dear Research Person,

I am looking for any information, names, dates, etc., which you might have for Mary Mathilda Brown, my paternal grandmother.

She was born 9-27-1872, supposedly in
Terre Haute

Henry Co. died 3-16-1944 in New Castle, In.
buried in Beech Grove, Muncie, In.

She had 1 sister Eva
at least one $\frac{1}{2}$ sister ?

They are all I know about, which is very little.

Father: _____ Brown, born in Penn.

Mother: _____, born in Ohio

She had relatives living in Terre Haute in
early 1900's but I have no names.

First marriage to _____ Heirrel b in Ireland
raised in NY orphanage

Second marriage to William L. Byrd in Muncie
on 8-5-1895 or 1896 Delaware Co.

BK W 3 p 42

Mary M. Brown + John R. Feirell

1 March 1893 Book 12 p 382

Brown, Mary M - Wm - ~~Herma~~ Mangne
age 22 - 1 March 1893 BK 4 p 6

Marriage Record 4, 11 Dec 1892 - Dec 1896 Vega Co. p 6

Feirell, John R. - Res. Terre Haute - age 29 -

Occupation Farmer - b. New York - Father ?

Mother ? - 1st marriage

Mary M. Brown - Res. Terre Haute - age 22

b. Putnam Co. Ind - Father Wm Brown -

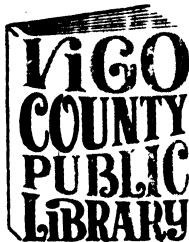
Mother Emma Mangne - 1st marriage

m. 1 March 1893 at TH by J. B. Connett

1880 Soundex - did not find a Wm Brown
with wife Emma + dau Mary

I would appreciate any help you
might be able to give.
Thank you very much.

Max Richard Northcutt
1100 E 251 N
Greentown, In 46936



Elizabeth Cagnon
4101 Chestnut
Temple TX 76502-1946

April 10, 1992

I checked the Terre Haute City Directories beginning in 1858 for a D.H. Wright, photographer. I did not find him listed at all until 1864, and then at 105 Main St., the address on the back of the photo. He was listed at 105 Main until the 1874-75 directory then his address was 115 Main. In 1877 he moved to 421½ Main. I checked up to 1882 and he still resided at 421½ Main.

It is very interesting that Mary Ann's death date is unknown, or her place of burial. The Woodlawn Cemetery records that we have show two children of Isaac M., a 2 yr. old and an infant, who died in Sullivan in 1868, were brought back to Terre Haute to be buried at Woodlawn. Evidently, Isaac already had his plot purchased by then. However, the records we have do not show a Mary Brown who died in 1856.

I checked the newspapers for Isaac M. Brown's obit, and it does say that Mary Ann Bishop Brown died in 1856.

The other possibility would be to go through the newspapers of the whole year of 1856 and search for an obit. Since I.M. was prominent, possibly his wife's obit would appear in the paper.

You could borrow our newspapers through your interlibrary loan dept. of the library. We loan three rolls of microfilm per request, and the library should insure each roll for \$20 in mailing. There is approximately one month of newspapers on each roll of microfilm.

Mary-Margaret

Mary-Margaret Iacoli
Special Collections

4101 Chestnut
Temple, TX 76502-2946
April 4, 1992

Dear Mrs. Jacoli,

Once again, I'd like to call upon you for help in researching my Terre Haute ancestors of so long ago.

I have enclosed a copy of a photo (front and back). I was told by my family that the subject is my great grandmother in her coffin. Her name was Mary Ann Bishop - wife of Isaac M. Brown. I can find no proof of her death so I'm not sure of the date, but newspaper reports of I. M. Brown say that she died about 1856. Isaac M. Brown was a newspaper editor and at that time, he would have been either in Terre Haute or in Sullivan. He remarried on ^{3 June} 1859 to Mary Frances Eddy in Terre Haute. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in T.H.

On the back of the picture, ambrotype photos are mentioned. According to what I have read, ambrotypes are patented in the U.S. in 1854 & the name was first used the following year. In 1856-57, it was the popular / fashionable form of photograph

In 1858 it was no longer popular but was made until 1880. 1881 no longer made. So - this would fit into her time of death. I hope that you can tell me about D.H. Wright's photo gallery & if it was operating during that time period.

I have tried every way I know to find the death of Mary Ann Bishop Brown & her roots. She was said to have been of Vincennes but I can't find her there - so far. There are so many inaccuracies in those early newspapers mostly written years after the event. In the 1850 U.S. Census for Vigo Co., she was 24 and was born in Indiana. There is a good possibility that she is the daughter of Lewis Bishop - Mary Adams of Edinburg Co., Johnson Co.

Mary Ann & Isaac M. Brown had four children who grew to maturity - Mary Myrsene b 1846, Isaac Theodore (my grandfather) b 1848, Chalmers Clayton b 1851 & Phillips C. I don't have a date or place of birth for Phillips but the others were all born in Terre Haute as well as others who died young.

Isaac M. died in Columbus in 1891 where my grandfather established the Republican newspaper (now the Republic) where my cousin is the publisher - 5th generation - Isaac M., Isaac T., Raymond, Robert & now his son Jeff.

Sorry, I have digressed. The main thing I need to know is about the photo.

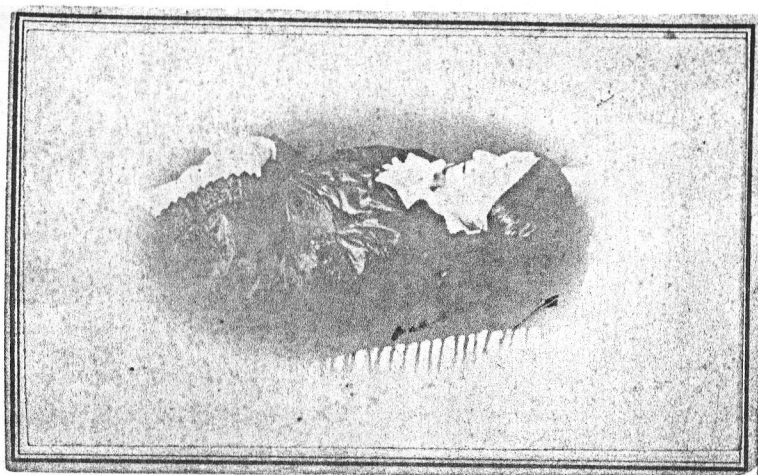
Thank you again for your help.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth H. Cagron

Mary Ann Bishop Brown
wife of Isaac Mulkey Brown
in her coffin 1856?

D. H. WRIGHT'S,
(formerly Wright & Prescott's)
PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY,
105 Main St., Terre Haute, Ind.
Negatives preserved.
Small Ambrotypes and other pictures
Photographed to any size, plain
or colored in oil.



Brown Family

Fred Brown
Box 73
Palomar CA 92060

December 16, 1992

I am enclosing a research report listing the sources I checked for your ancestors. I did find some references to Fred, Homer, and William Brown, but the names are so common it's hard to be sure they are the right men. However, I found quite a lot about Martha Ann's family. The name was actually Crapo, not Capro.

The 1900 Vigo county census shows Martha, Fred and Homer living with Silas (badly misspelled on the census) and Perlina Crapo. The "D" next to Martha's age indicates that she was divorced. The birth place of Fred and Homer's father was given as Kansas. A copy of the census is enclosed.

I also found that Silas, Perlina, and Martha were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Terre Haute and was soon able to find obituaries in the local newspapers. Two of Martha's brothers, George and John Crapo, were doctors who were written up in a history of medicine in Vigo county. Perlina's obit indicates that she came to Vigo county in 1866, and the 1860 census lists the Crapos in Sullivan county just south of Vigo.

The W.P.A. index to Sullivan county marriages lists several Crapo marriages, including that of Martha to William Brown. The marriage transcripts give the names of the parents of the bride and groom. We only have the index to the Sullivan county marriages. For the actual records you should write the Sullivan County Clerk, Courthouse, Sullivan IN 47882.

Since Martha and William Brown were divorced, it may be hard to find much information on William. The early divorces in Vigo county are very hard to find as they were mixed in with the other business of the court.

If you would like copies of any of the items on the research report, our charge is 10¢ per page (15¢ for census prints), plus postage.

You might also try writing the genealogical query column in the local newspaper. The address is Genealogy: Dorothy Clark, Terre Haute Tribune-Star, P.O. Box 149, Terre Haute IN 47808.

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

RECEIVED
NOV 19 1992
CLARK

VIGO CO. LIBRARY RESEARCH REPORT

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched
for the surnames of:

Brown: William Taylor + Martha Ann (Crapo), Frederick
in response to your request of 12-9-92. Willard + Homer

① Miscellaneous Card File:

Did not find _____ Found Brown, Homer R. enlisted in army
at Terre Haute 31 Aug 1918 - Homer R. Brown has received word that his
son Archie arrived safely in France 15 Dec 1918

② Surname File:

Did not find _____ Found Large Brown Family File but did
not find above first names _____

③ Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms
(in the county histories)

Did not find Fred, Homer Found Brown, Martha - Bradsky p 838
WT - Oakley p 525, William - Atlas p 101; Beckwith p 436;
Bradsky p 306, 616; Markle Vol 1 p 110

4. Vigo County, Indiana, Marriage Licenses from 1818 to 1850:

Did not find _____ Found _____

⑤ W.P.A. Index to Marriage Record, Vigo County, 1840-1920:

Did not find _____ Found Brown, Homer + Margaret Myers
m-24 June 1894 BK 13 p 132; Brown, Fred W. + Aileen G. Weitzel
16 Aug 1912 BK 33 p 282; No William who married a Martha

⑥ W.P.A. Index to Death Record, Vigo County, 1882-1920:

Did not find _____ Found Brown, William H. - age 46 - d.
23 Aug 1886 BK H 33 p 1; Brown, Wm. - no age given - d. 23 Feb. 1898
BK H 37 p 21; Brown, William - age 51 - d. 7 Aug 1909 BK H 39 p 16 (over)

⑦ Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to
1830 That Lived to Maturity:

Did not find Crapo Found _____

⑧ Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana (4 vols.):

Did not find Crapo Found Many Browns - No Martha
Ann or Fred - There was a Homer born 1858 + died 1931 - wrong
age

⑨ Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County IN, Index of
Burials Vol. 1 1839-1899 vol. 2 1900-March 1983:

Did not find _____ Found Vol 1 p 48 Crapo, child of
Silas - age 2 - buried 10-3-1867 Vol 2 p 38 Crapo, Pauline - age
78 buried 2-27-1906 + Crapo, Silas - age 82 - buried 1-26-1907 (over)

⑩ Census Index for the year 1900 + 1920:

Did not find _____ Found Martha A. Brown, Fred + Homer
living with Salas + Perlina Crapo in Pierson Twp. - Vigo Co. 7th
E 0131 Sheet 10 Line 96

Other: (also check other side) History of Medicine in Vigo County -
Biographies of Dr. George W. Crapo + Dr. John R. Crapo pp 325 + 326

- #6 Brown, William - age 62 - d. 5 July 1906 BK H41 p 41
" William M - age 57 - d. 23 June 1915 BK CH 53 p 198

Crapo, Silas M - age 82 - d. 24 Jan 1907 BK H41 p 63

- #9. Brown, Martha A. - age 73 - buried 2-9-1934
- #10 1920 Census Terre Haute, Vigo Co. Ind. ED 133 Sheet 8 Line 89
Brown, Martha A. - age 59 - born Ind
" Homer 32 "

Terre Haute Tribune Wed. Feb. 7, 1934 p 2
Martha A. Brown, age 73, died Wed. 2:30 AM at St. Anthony's
Hospital. Survived by two sons, Homer & Dr. F. W. Brown & 4
grandchildren. Isaac Ball Funeral Home.

Terre Haute Morning Star Feb. 27, 1906 p 2
Funeral of Mrs. Perlina Crapo, 78, wife of Silas Crapo of
Prerson Twp. will be held at Union Station (RR station!) today,
burial in Woodlawn Cemetery. Survived by one son Dr. George
Crapo of Terre Haute & 3 daughters Mrs. Fanny Rudisell & Mrs.
Martha Brown of Prerson Twp. & Mrs. C. N. Clift of this city.
Dr. John Crapo who died here a short time ago was also a
son. Came to this county in 1866 & was one of the best known
residents of the township.

Terre Haute Tribune Friday, Jan 25, 1907 p 15
Silas Crapo, 82, died at 1 PM yesterday at the home of his
daughter Mrs. Martha Brown 1/2 mile south of Pimento. Leaves
following children: Dr. George Crapo, Mrs. Charles Clift, of this
city, Mrs. Martha Brown & Mrs. Jake Rudisell who live
near Pimento

1860 Census Hamilton Twp. Sullivan Co. Ind p44

Silas Crapo - 35 - Farmer - b. Ohio

Perlina	"	33	Ind
---------	---	----	-----

John R.	"	9	"
---------	---	---	---

George W.	"	8	"
-----------	---	---	---

Sarah E.	"	6	"
----------	---	---	---

Leona	"	4	"
-------	---	---	---

E. Martha	"	1	"
-----------	---	---	---

WPA Index to Sullivan County Marriages 1850-1920

Crapo, Martha & William Brown 3 July 1885 BK 2 p204

Several other Crapos but not Silas & Perlina

WPA Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript,
Sullivan County April 1885 - Dec 1920

Crapo, Martha - Father Silas - Mother Perlina Robbins - age 24 -
Married 7/3/1885 BK R-1 p129

Brown, Wm T. - Father Hugh - Mother Ruth A. Pierson - age 26
Married 7/3/1885 BK R-1 p128

WPA Index to Vigo County Marriages 1840-1920

Brown, Hugh M. & Ruth Ann Pierson/Pearson 12 Jan 1857
Book 1 p450

Box 73
Palomar
CA 92060
9 Dec, 1992

Genealogy Department
Vigo County Public Library
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Dear Sirs:

Would you have any information on the
genealogy of my family? My Father, Frederick
Willard Brown was born in Vigo County October
17, 1881. He was the son of Martha Ann Capro
Brown and William Taylor Brown. He had a brother
named Homer Brown who lived in Terre Haute all
his life and died about 1954. Homer had two
sons, Robert and Homer, Jr. who I believe may
still be in Terre Haute.

*No Homer
Brown
in 1954 obits*

Any information would be appreciated.

*Brown
B650*

Yours truly,

Fred Brown

~~Fred Brown~~

619 - 742 - 1328

*Martha Brown
with son Fred
b. Nov 1881 in
Marion Co. ED 136
Sheet 6 line 37*

*Vigo Co. ED 131
Sheet 10 Line 96*

*Feb 7, 1934
P 2*

Brown Family

Special Collections

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Cagnon
4101 Chestnut
Temple TX 76502-2946

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

April 13, 1993

The index for the 1880 Indiana census is a Soundex. However, this soundex only lists families that have children 10 or under in the household. Since Philip and Sadie were married in August of 1879, they probably did not have a child as yet, so they would not be included in the Soundex. I checked the actual census of the city of Terre Haute, Harrison twp., found 3rd St. south, and checked all the entries, but did not find a Philip Brown. He could possibly have moved from 702 S. 3rd St. to another part of town. It would be too time consuming for us to check all of the city of Terre Haute.

The 1900 Indiana census also has a soundex as an index, and this one lists all families. I still did not find a Philip and Sadie in Vigo county. There were several Philips in Indiana, but none had a wife Sadie.

The 1910 Indiana census does not have an index of any kind. We have not even attempted to compile one for Vigo county, as most of the 1910 census was double exposed when microfilmed and very difficult to read, and the originals disposed of before they realized this.

I did not have any luck finding Edward H. in the 1900 or 1920 Indiana soundexes. I did find an Edward (no H.) in Brazil, Clay county in 1900, b. 1862, but in Virginia as was his wife Mary. There was also an Edward H. in Muncie, Delaware county, b. 1862 but in New York; his two children were born in Michigan, his wife Daisy in Indiana. The 1920 census did not list an Edward or an Edward H. in Vigo county b. 1862.

I checked our marriage index for Edward and did not find an Edward H. listed. There were two Edwards with no middle initial, one married in 1898 and the other in 1904, but neither was the son of Isaac.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Cagnon
April 13, 1993
Page two

The only suggestion I have to locate Philip in 1880, would be to have your library rent the 1880 Vigo county census, the roll that has Terre Haute on it and check each listing for him. It seems he should be on it since he was married here in 1879. It will involve quite a bit of time, but it can be done. Another possibility is that he was just missed in the census, or that he lived outside the county.

I am returning your check, as I did not make any copies for you.

Mary-Margaret Iacoli
Special Collections

3rd Ward

4101 Chestnut Rd.
Temple, TX 76502-2946
March 26, 1993

Dear Mr. Jacoli, BROWN B650

Thank you so very much for the census information about the Joseph B. Shick family. It answered some very puzzling questions and helped me a lot.

If you have the census index & the Soundex for the Vigo listings, I would very much appreciate it if you would check some other items for me!

Brown is such a common name that there might be some confusion. I am basically looking for 2 Brown families in Vigo at this time - both are sons of Isaac M. ^{Brown}.

Philip C. Brown, born in T.H. about 1854. I know he was in T.H. in 1880 & he had married Sadie Farley 19 Aug. 1879 there. In 1881, he & Sadie lived at 702 S. Third according to your City Directory. When his brother died in Columbus, Indiana in 1917, Philip was listed as being "of Cleveland". So - Philip should be in your 1880 U.S. Census, & perhaps in the 1900 & 1910. I do not know if Phil & Sadie

48
2
172
84
3

ever had any children or when either of them died.

^{1900 2/3} ~~Ed~~ Edward H. Brown was often called Eddy. He was the son of Isaac M. Brown & his second wife, Mary Frances Eddy. He was born in Terre Haute about 1862. I have him in the 1880 census living with his parents. I have no marriage record for him. He was still alive in 1917 when his brother died in Columbus & he was said to have been, "of Terre Haute". He is not mentioned in another obit of 1938 of another brother (1917 & 1938 deaths were actually half brothers). - So, - Edward H. Brown very likely stayed in Terre Haute & census records of ~~1870~~ 1890, 1900, 1910 & 1920 may have much needed information about him.

I am enclosing a \$10 check for the Sikhik information already sent (billed for 54¢ plus these new requests. Let me know if this does not cover the cost.

Thank you so very much.

P.S. Thanks also for telling me that Callahan & Hughes preceded the Bell Funeral Home. They responded that their records begin in the 1890's.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth H. Cagron

(Mrs. W. T. Cagron)

Nov 29 1898 } 15 p 12
many known

June 11 - 1904 }
many known } 17 p 439

Brown Family

Philip J. Leonard
711 W. 38th St., Suite C-6
Austin TX 78705-1197

July 19, 1994

~~SECRET COLLECTION~~

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

I am enclosing a copy of the obituary from the March 8, 1944, Tribune. However, I'm sure that this was the wrong Louis Brown. I also found Maurice Brown's obit in the February 14, 1950 Tribune and his father was listed among the survivors. A copy is enclosed.

The 1949 city directory listed Maurice Brown at 3040 N. 2nd St.

I found a little information on the General Furniture Co. in the Brown family file. No source for the information is given. Maurice's obit says that he was associated with his father in the General Furniture Co. for "approximately 35 years", but the first city directory entry for the store was in 1918. We don't have directories for 1916 or 1917, so the store could have been started earlier. The obituary also says that the store was sold four years earlier, and the last city directory entry was in 1947. It was listed as the General Furniture and Music Co. then, and F.R. Putman was the manager. The last city directory entry listing the Browns in charge was 1944.

Apparently there were several Louis Browns in Terre Haute. I didn't find your Louis in the Vigo county histories and only found one brief reference to him in the Brown family file. I did find his family on the 1920 census and am enclosing a copy. I noticed that all the children except the youngest were born in Kentucky. Maurice's obit says he was born in Louisville, so Louis and Goldie were probably married there. The birthplace of Louis and Goldie was given as Kurland. According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, it is also called Courland and is a "region on the Baltic seacoast, located south of the Western Dvina River and named after its inhabitants, the Latvian tribe of Curonians..." It was incorporated into the Russian Empire in 1795. A map shows it as being between Livonia and Lithuania. The town of Jelgava was the capital. It is now in Latvia.

Maurice's sisters were unmarried in 1920, so you will need to write the Clerk's Office, Courthouse, Terre Haute IN 47807, for their marriages. (Our marriage records cover the earlier years.) The obituary gives their married names.

Philip J. Leonard
July 19, 1994
Page two

Rabbi Leonard J. Mervis, who officiated at Maurice's funeral, was at Temple Israel, which became part of the United Hebrew Congregation, 540 S. 6th St., Terre Haute IN 47807. You might contact them for records on the family.

Maurice was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, 4520 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute IN 47803. Perhaps the cemetery could tell you who was buried near him.

Thanks for the \$2.00. It was enough for copies and postage.

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

6 short prints - .60
1 long " = .15
1 xerox = .15

Sent \$2.00

Brown
B650

90 PHILIP J. LEONARD
75 AUSTIN, TEXAS 78705-1197
1.65
512-453-1049
FAX 512-453-0020

711 W. 38th St.
Suite C-6

7 July 1994

Vigo County Public Library,
1 Library Square,
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807

Dear Sirs,

I understand that you have an obituary Index in the library.

I recently found that my wife's great great uncle lived in Terre Haute, Indiana. His Name was **Louis Brown** and there is an **Obituary** in the **March 8, 1944 Terre Haute, Tribune**. *Louis Brown county p 343, Wabash Valley p 79*
I am enclosing \$2 for copying and mailing of a copy of the Obituary.

He had a son by the name of **Maurice Brown** who was listed in the Terre Haute City Directory until 1949. He was not listed in the 1952 directory. *14 Feb 1950*
Was there an obituary for him listed in the Obituary Index? Could you please give me the address that was listed in the 1949 directory for him? 3040 N-2nd St.

④ Do you have any information on the Brown family in your files?

not in Donnell, not in Historical-Industrial Record
Louis A Brown was the President General Furniture and Stove Co. Maurice was listed as the Vice-President. Do you have any information on that Co. Is that company still in existence? *city directory 1936 p 191;*

1947 - Gen. Furniture + Music Co. 1949 not listed
⑦ If you have any information on them or Louis's wife Goldie b 1876, or his daughters Jennie b. 1896, Lillian b 1900, Besse b 1902 or Eloise b 1909, I would be very grateful and would be willing to reimburse you for any additional copying charges.

I look forward to hearing from you!

Sincerely,

Philip Leonard
Philip J. Leonard

1920 Census
Vigo Co. ED 118 Sheet 18 Line 8

PS. I have an e-mail address at mike@order.ph.utexas.edu

Man Rec
Rebbi Leonard J. Mervin not in 1949+ 52 directories
He was listed under Temple Israel 608 86th
Brown, Louis A. + Lydia B. Hildum 17 April 1919 Bk 50 p 197
3 p 683:
Maurice - 0
Jennie - 0
girls not in marriages 1921-30
Louis + Goldie first in city directory in 1918
Kurland
Courland

Brown Family

**VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
ONE LIBRARY SQUARE
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 47807**

Connie S. Tyree
P.O. Box 1584
Gig Harbor WA 98335

June 3, 1996

Although you did not tell me where your William F. Brown family was living in 1850 I found them in Washington twp. of Putnam county on p. 578. William was born in Virginia, not in North Carolina as you stated.

Sorry, but I can't help you in finding the birth dates of the children you mentioned as birth records were not kept in Indiana until 1882. Nor can I help you determine the maiden names of Susan A. and Lina. It would surely be a bonanza to you if you had a Family Bible or could locate a distant cousin who has the information.

I checked the Putnam county Histories that we have but could not find much tangible evidence of the Browns. This is probably because they moved to Coles county Illinois at an early date. You will need to gather all possible evidence from Coles county including death, cemetery, and marriage records, biographical sketches, etc.

Are you aware that there was another William Brown listed on p. 559 of the Putnam county 1850 census? He was 45 and born in Pennsylvania.

I did see the John A. and Thompson P. Brown on p. 578 that you mentioned were "other possible sons."

On p. 374 of Putnam County History that was done by the Putnam County Sesquicentennial Committee in 1966 a William Brown is in a list of names of those who were early settlers. However, I wouldn't know whether this was your William Brown or another one, perhaps the one on p. 559 of the 1850 census. Pg. 391-92 mentions the graves of William and Lucinda Brown and their children Mary and William Leroy but these are surely a different line.

Pg. 432 of Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County Indiana (1887) has a nice sketch of William F. Brown who was born in 1838 in Garrard county KY the son of Thomas L. and Elizabeth Burroughs Brown.

This library has a 4 volume set of Putnam county cemetery records. Toward the back of Vol. I (the pages are unnumbered) there is a listing for a William Brown, Revolutionary War veteran, (c. 1743 - c.1829). However, I couldn't find his name listed in Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana published by the D.A.R. in 1938. This is probably the William Brown who was listed as an early settler on p. 374 of the Sesquicentennial book that I cited earlier.

In 1970 a descendant Stanley F. Sears, had the Revolutionary War soldier's remains reinterred in the Putnamville Cemetery, and a government marker was erected.

**REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE**

Connie S. Tyree
June 3, 1996
Page two

You might try writing the Genealogical Division of the Indiana State Library, 140 N. Senate, Indianapolis IN 46204-2296. They have an index of all marriages in Indiana before 1850. Tell them the groom's name.

I suggest that you write the Putnam County Public Library, 102 E. Walnut St., P.O. Box 116, Greencastle, IN 46135-0116 or call them (317) 653-2755. It would seem that you have a rather difficult genealogical puzzle to solve!

David N. Lewis
SpC Research Ass't

Not in 1860 Ind. Census
or
1880 Soundex

no SASE

May 96

Vigo Co Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Historical / Genealogy Dept

Dear Sirs,

I am doing family research and am hoping to find information on the following people. I would like to know the birthdates of the children born in IND and their complete names. They were in the 1850 Putnam Co IN (except Archie) census. I know you are a neighboring county and a parent county. I am hoping you might have information on them as I haven't been able to find any places to write in Putnam. Wm F Brown and Archie are my direct ancestors. I would like to find the maiden names of Susan A and Lina.

Washington
D.C.

These 2 may
have died
in IND.

This family
later moved
to Coles Co IL

* Wm F. Brown born about 1802 ^(VA) NC
Susan A " " " 1806 NC
James H. (Henry) " " " 1832 IN
Gifford A " " " 1835 "
Lenox " " " 1837 "
Presley " " " 1839 "
Ellen J " " " 1842 "
Susan M " " " 1845 "
Thomas M " " " 1848 "

Other possible sons

Thompson P Brown b. c. 1826 ^{NC}
wife Mary
John A Brown b. c. 1828 NC
wife - Eliz
son - Wm Joseph b. 1849 IN
* Archie (Wm?) b. c. 1831 NC
wife Lina b. c. 1832 IN
son Albert " " 1849 IN
" Thomas W 1853 "
dan. Alice (Rachel?) 1854 "

Do you have any information about any of these people? I've tried to find Archie and Lina with no luck so far. Any assistance you could give me would be much appreciated.

Thankyou,
Connie S. Tyree
P.O. Box 1584
Gig Harbor, WA 98335

1850 Putnam 578 & 559 (Washington Sup.)

Sept 20, 1850

Also on p. 578 are

John A. Brown, 22, farmer NC
Thompson P. " 24, " NC

Here is another Wm. Brown, 45, born in Pa. in Washington Sup., p. 559.

Brown Family

Michael E. Bentley
P.O. Box 20722
Portland OR 97294

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Special Collections

January 20, 1999

Your letter addressed to Susan Dehler came to me as I answer the genealogical queries. In addition, the Vigo County Historical Society forwarded your letter of January 7 to me.

I am enclosing a research report listing the sources I checked for your ancestors. As you can see, I was not very successful. I did not find a Harry or Henry Brown who married a Clara or Belle Williams in Vigo or Marion County. I also checked the Soundex to the 1880 Indiana census but did not find a Harry or Henry Brown with a wife Clara and a son Earl. However, I did find a seven year old Earl Brown who was living with an Andrew Johnson in Lebanon, Boone County. Do you think that could have been your great-grandfather? Lebanon is near Indianapolis.

I also checked the W.P.A. index to Boone County marriages but did not find Harry and Clara there either.

Some Harry Browns are listed in the Vigo County cemetery and census records, but the ages don't seem to be quite right. You have an additional problem because Harry Brown is such a common name.

The copies of the marriage certificate and pension application included with your letter to the Historical Society are quite clear regarding the names of Earl Brown's parents and the date and place of his birth. I was surprised that I didn't find any information in Marion County.

I suspect that Harry Brown died when Earl was young. Since you know that Clara was alive in 1926, you might try getting her death certificate from the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cook County, Lower Concourse, 118 North Clark St., Chicago IL 60602. I believe the fee is \$7.00 for a three year search of the records. Do you know when and where Earl died?

Regarding your other questions, Blackhawk is a small town in southeastern Vigo County. A post office was established there on February 19, 1901, and named for the famous Sauk chief. The community was once a mining town.

Fort Harrison was actually constructed under the command of General William Henry Harrison during the War of 1812. It was completed October 28, 1811, and was intended as a backup facility in case Harrison's attack on Tippecanoe failed and forced him to retreat. It was located north of present day Terre Haute on the side of the Elks Club. Fort Harrison did not exist for long and was de-activated in 1822.

Camp Vigo was established in May 1861, but there was no fort on the site. It was an area of 51 acres, lying between Third and Seventh Streets and between Florida Ave. and Collett Ave., where the first three Civil War regiments raised in Terre Haute were organized. The soldiers lived there while they learned marching and drilling. The area was actually the county fairgrounds, and the soldiers lived in the livestock barns. Camp Vigo only existed four months or so. Later regiments were organized at a new camp on east Poplar St.

Michael E. Bentley
January 20, 1999
Page two

If you would like copies of any of the items on the research report, our charge is
15¢ per page, plus postage.

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

VIGO CO. LIBRARY RESEARCH REPORT

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched
for the surnames of: Brown: Harry & Clara Belle (Williams), Earl Joseph b. 1872
in response to your request of 1-13-99.

1. Miscellaneous Card File:

Did not find _____ Found _____

2. Surname File:

Did not find _____ Found _____

3. Vigo County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms
(in the county histories)

Did not find _____ Found _____

4. Vigo County, Indiana, Marriage Licenses from 1818 to 1850:

Did not find _____ Found _____

5. W.P.A. Index to Marriage Record, Vigo County, 1840-1920:

Did not find _____ Found No Harry or Henry Brown who
married a Clara or Belle Williams, no Clara or Belle Williams
who married a Brown

6. W.P.A. Index to Death Record, Vigo County, 1882-1920:

Did not find _____ Found Only Harry Brown was age 10;
only Clara Brown was 34 when she died in 1919

7. Cemetery Records of Vigo County, Including All Born Prior to
1830 That Lived to Maturity:

Did not find _____ Found _____

8. Cemeteries, Vigo County, Indiana (4 vols.):

Did not find _____ Found Vol 1 p 34 - Sulphur Springs Cem -
Harry Brown 1851-1939 but no Clara

9. Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County IN, Index of
Burials Vol. 1 1839-1899 vol. 2 1900-March 1983:

Did not find _____ Found No Clara Brown, a Harry Edwin
Brown died 1921 at the age of 59

10. Census Index for the year 1870 + 1880 :

Did not find _____ Found 1870 Vigo County only - Harry Brown
enumerated with Ezera Reid p 403.
He was age 20 + born in Missouri. The
other Harrys were children. The only
Clara Williams was an infant.

Other: (also check other side)

#10 Scundox to 1880 Indiana Census

No Harry Brown with wife Clara Belle ; no Henry Brown with
a wife Clara Belle; 7 year old Earl Brown living with Andrew
Johnson in Lebanon, Boone Co. Ind. E D 119 Sheet 30 Line 39

WPA Index to Marion County Marriages 1856-60 - 0

" " " " " " 1861-65 - 0

" " " " " " 1866-70 - 0

" " " " " " 1871-75 - 0

WPA Index to Boone County Marriages, 1890-1920 - 0

1.13.1999

V.C.P.L.
1 Library Square
Terre Haute, IN
47807

ATTN.: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS DEPT. /
SUSAN DEHLER, SPECIAL -
COLLECTIONS ARCHIVIST:

Having gotten your address from the internet, I am writing and asking your help in a present genealogical family research project.

If you would please check the marriage records, (1818-1921), Federal census of 1820-60, 1880, as well as the Vigo County cemetery records for the below indicated ancestors of mine who are supposedly from there, I'd be much grateful and in your debt.

Any reproduction costs or time involved, I will gladly reimburse you for.

REQUESTS:

- 1) verification of documents that my great-grandfather, (EARL JOSEPH BROWN) born September 10, 1872, was born in Terre Haute or Indianapolis. - (OVER) -

I was recently told by one of his sons
(85 years old) that it was Terre Haute.

2) Any/all documentation pertaining to Earl
~~Joseph~~ Browns father, Harry Brown.
Date of birth/death unknown, but
most likely a resident of Vigo County,
and possibly a civil war veteran. If
possible, I would also like his
parents names and geographic origins.

3) Any/all documentation pertaining to Clara
Bell Brown (maiden name Williams).
She is the mother of Earl Brown and
wife of Harry Brown. Date of birth/death
unknown. Known fact: in January 1926
she was living in Chicago, Illinois, and
probably died there.

It is said her mother (name unknown)
was Blackfoot Indian (MONTANA RESERVATION)

If you can check "Williams" for
1852 and prior, in Terre Haute / Vigo county
it would be much appreciated. I desire to
know Clara Browns birthdate and her
parents names, geographic origins also
if possible.

Susan, I realize this is a tall
order, so I appreciate your patience
and time toward this request.

Michael E. Bentley

MR. MICHAEL E. BENTLEY
P.O. Box 20722
PORTLAND, OREGON
97294

P.S. -

SUSAN -

IF it's not
too MUCH trouble,
could you Conjure
up some HISTORICAL
INFO. ON CIVIL-WAR
ERA nearby FORT'S
VIGO AND HARRISON
IN TERRE HAUTE?

THANK YOU

1.7.99

V.C.H.S.
1911 S. 6th ST.
TERRE HAUTE, IN.
47802

ATTN.: RESEARCH DEPT. -

Having obtained your address through
Everton's Genealogical Helper Journal, I am
writing in hopes of obtaining any and all
possible documents of my past ancestors.

I would much appreciate the address/
phone # and duplication fees for birth,
marriage, and death certificates from the
Vital statistics dept. in Terre Haute.

In particular, I am trying to find out
if there are any biography articles, memorial
pictures in the Vigo county history directory
of my great grandfather (EARL JOSEPH BROWN,
born Sept. 10, 1872, supposedly in Terre Haute,
who in 1892 was thereafter in the Army,
(25th U.S. Infantry, Company B and I).

I am also seeking the same possible
documents, (especially pictures) of his
FATHER, HARRY BROWN and MOTHER;
CLARA BROWN. CLARA BROWN'S middle name
was most likely BELE, and her maiden
name Williams.

I was told that CLARA Williams (BROWN'S)
mother was a BLACKFOOT INDIAN (Reservation
now resides in BROWNING, MONTANA). Can you
help me out on this, since it is possible
-(OVER)-

She Formerly stayed in Vigo County?

Lastly, could you send me some Historical background literature on nearby BLACK HAWK.

It is possible HARRY BROWN WAS A CIVIL WAR PARTICIPANT.

I much appreciate your help and patience in this request, it is for genealogical family research.

Let me know any cost this is to you and I will gladly reimburse you for your time / reproduction costs.

THANK YOU.

Michael E. Bentley

MICHAEL E. BENTLEY

P.O. Box 20722

PORTLAND, OREGON

97298

P.S. - I Have enclosed some recently gotten documents which might be helpful

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICADO DE CASAMIENTO

Municipality of San Felipe, Province of Lambales, 1901.

	HUSBAND. Esposo.	WIFE. Esposa.
Name Nombre	<u>Carl Jose Brown</u>	<u>Crispina Apostol</u>
Age Edad	<u>26 años</u>	
Name of father Nombre del padre	<u>Henry Brown</u>	<u>Samuel Apostol</u>
Name of mother Nombre de la madre	<u>Clara Bell Brown</u>	<u>Bernarda Pagan</u>
Consent of Consentimiento de	(Name and relationship.—Nombre y parentesco.)	(Name and relationship.—Nombre y parentesco.)
Residence Domicilio	<u>San Felipe, Lambales</u>	<u>San Felipe, Lambales</u>
Birthplace Lugar de nacimiento	<u>Indianapolis, Indiana</u>	<u>San Felipe, Lambales</u>
Nationality Nacionalidad	<u>American</u>	<u>Filipino</u>
Occupation Oficio	<u>Soldado</u>	<u>Cuero</u>
Number of former marriages Número de nupcias anteriores	<u>ninguno</u>	<u>ninguna</u>
Was former marriage dissolved by death or divorce, or annulled? ¿Se disolvió el casamiento anterior por defunción o divorcio, o fué anulado?		
Blood relationship, if any, existing between contracting parties Parentesco consanguíneo que existe entre los cónyuges		

I hereby certify that I ascertained, previous to the solemnization of the marriage, the truth of the foregoing facts from the sworn testimony of both parties, and of the witnesses Telesforo Pantoja y Cecilia Castellano. I do further certify that Carl Jose Brown and Crispina Apostol above named, at the Parish of Santa Ana, in San Felipe Province of Lambales were with their mutual consent lawfully joined together in matrimony by me in the presence of Telesforo Pantoja of San Felipe, Lambales, and Cecilia Castellano of San Felipe, Lambales, attesting witnesses. And I do further certify that the parties to this marriage are personally known to me (or were satisfactorily identified by the oath of los testigos known to me), and that upon ~~no being made there appeared to be no lawful impediment to the marriage~~

Witness my hand this 18 day of enero, 1901.

Contracting parties:
Contrayentes:

(Eda.) Carl Jose Brown
(Eda.) Crispina Apostol

(Eda.) Gregorio Ligan
Judge, Justice of the Peace, Priest, Minister, etc.
Jefe, Jefe de Paz, Párroco, Ministro, etc.

Witnesses:
Testigos:

(Eda.) Telesforo Pantoja
(Eda.) Cecilia Castellano

I hereby certify that the above marriage certificate of Mr. Carl Jose Brown and Mrs. Crispina Apostol is a true & copy of the original.

ABOLONIO RAMOS
Municipal Secretary.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION

Act of June 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION

Philippine Islands, City or Province of Manila ss:

On this 21 day of November, 1925, personally appeared Earl J. Brown before me the undersigned, who makes the following declaration as an application for pension under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 5, 1920:

That he is 53 years of age; that he was born September 10th, 1872 at Indianapolis, Indiana

That he is the identical Earl J. Brown, who ENLISTED August 24th, 1897, at Fort Missoula, Montana, under the name of Earl Brown, in Company "B", 25th U. S Infantry

(Here state company and regiment, if in the Army; or vessel, if in the Navy.)

(transferred to Co. "I" during enlistment.) and was honorably DISCHARGED August 23rd, 1900 at San Narciso, Zambales, P.I., having served ninety days or more during the WAR WITH SPAIN, THE PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, OR CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION between April 21, 1898, and July 4, 1902.

That he also served in Company "B", 25th U. S. Infantry, from August 24th, 1892, to August 23rd, 1897. (Here give a complete statement of all other military or naval service, if any, at whatever time rendered.)

That otherwise than herein stated he was employed in the United States military or naval service.

That his personal description at time of first enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; complexion Mulatto color of eyes L Brown; color of hair D. Brown; that his occupation was Barber

That since leaving the service he has resided at Manila, P. I. and his occupation has been Clerk; Teamster; Watchman

That he is suffering from a mental or physical disability of a permanent character, not the result of his own vicious habits, which so incapacitates him from the performance of manual labor as to render him partially unable to earn a support, to wit: Stomach trouble; palpitation of heart; weakness of left knee. (Wholly or partially.) (Here state mental or physical disability or disabilities of permanent character.)

That he did not serve in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States between April 6, 1917, and February 9, 1922, or at any time during said period.

That no member of his family served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States between April 6, 1917, and February 9, 1922, or at any time during said period. (If claimant or any member of his family was in the military or naval service during the period mentioned, state

the full name under which each served, with the designation of the organization in (or vessel on) which such service was rendered, together with the dates of enlistment and discharge. State also whether any such members are dead, and if so, give the names.)

That he has not applied for pension under Original No. - - -; that he is not a pensioner under Certificate No. - - -

That he hereby appoints G. E. CAMPBELL OF MANILA, P. I., his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim.

Two attesting witnesses:

(1) G. E. Campbell
(Signature of first witness.)
Lock & Davis Bldg.
(Address of first witness.)
(2) G. E. Campbell
(Signature of second witness.)
Lock & Davis Bldg.
(Address of second witness.)

Earl J. Brown
(Claimant's signature in full.)
Philippine Quartermaster Depot,
(Claimant's address in full.)
Manila, P. I.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of November, 1925, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words erased, and the words added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. The said applicant exhibited to me his Cedula Certificate No. F-51082, issued at Manila, P. I., on the 21 day of April, 1925.

G. E. Campbell
Notary Public,
My commission expires Dec. 31, 1926.

(Official character.)

Room 8 Lock & Davis Bldg. Manila
(Post office address of officer.)

Declaration accepted
as a claim under act
of June 5, 1920.
Power of atty. valid
as to execution.
Chief, Law Div.

Doc. No. 660
Page 44
Year 1925
Book 11

CLAIMANT SHOULD ANSWER FULLY THE QUESTIONS ON THE BACK OF THIS DECLARATION.

Brown Family

Marlene E. Lovell
1122 Paseo de Golf
Green Valley AZ 85614

March 4, 1999

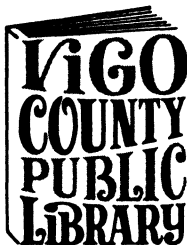
REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Special Collections

I believe I have solved the Keziah Brown mystery! There were two of them! I copied the two deeds I mentioned in my last letter. As I was going through the grantee index of the deeds from 1860 to 1867, I found a Joseph Brown who was buying land from Keziah A. McCabe. Sure enough, it was the same Terre Haute lot #1 in the subdivision of outlot #14 which Keziah Brown bought from Luther Clark! When I checked the index to the marriage records, I found that K. A. Brown married R. L. McCabe on 30 Sept. 1852. No wonder I didn't find a marriage for Keziah.

That left the land in Otter Creek Township to straighten out. The first land owners' map of Vigo County was published in 1858. It shows a D. Brown in the northeast and northwest quarters of Section 35 T13N R9W. (Note the Union Church in the northeast corner of Section 35.) The 1874 land owners' map shows a Charles Brown in the northwest quarter. It's hard to tell who owned the northeast quarter; perhaps it was the McMurtrie who owned land on the south side of Otter Creek. Cemetery Records of Vigo County shows that a Keziah M. Brown, wife of Daniel, died in 1856 and was buried in the Otter Creek Union Cemetery. That cemetery was beside the church in the northeast corner of Section 35. I also found a marriage between Daniel Brown and Keziah Lyons. Perhaps David Lyons was this Keziah's brother or father. Since you said that the Lyons name was unfamiliar to you, Keziah A. was most likely your ancestor.

Thanks for the \$5.00

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian



Recd 2-22-99

check for \$5.00 + SASE

Dec 1, 1845

6 long = .90
 2 large = .30
 1 single = .15
 1 shot = .10
 1.45
 postage 1.02
 2.47
 2.53
 5.00

Marlene E. Lovell
1122 Paseo de Golf
Green valley AZ 85614

Nancy
 Would you
 please check to
 see when
 she sold
 these two
 pieces
 of
 land?

February 10, 1999

✓ BK 17 P 168
 533 BK B 253
 ✓ BK 16 P
 Sec 35 T 13 R 9 W

I checked the Grantor/Grantee index to Vigo County deeds from 1850 to 1860 and found two entries for Keziah Brown. However, she was buying land in both cases, not selling it. The first deed was dated 24 July 1852, and in it Luther W. Clark, of Houghton County MI, was selling part of Lot #1 in the subdivision of Outlot #14 in the town of Terre Haute to Keziah A. Brown for the sum of \$1.00. In the second deed, dated 7 March 1853, David Lyons and Hester Ann, his wife, were selling land to Keziah Brown for "the love and affection I bear her and one dollar." The land was part of the NE 1/4 Sec. 35 T13N R9W and also the NW 1/4 Sec. 35 T13N R9W, which is in Otter Creek Township. In fact, the deed mentioned that the land was north and east of Otter Creek. I thought perhaps Hester was Keziah's married daughter, but the marriage index shows that David Lyons married Hester Saar. It's reasonable to assume that there was some relationship but hard to say what it was. It is even difficult to tell whether Keziah and Keziah A. were the same person.

Are you interested in these deeds? YES!! Enclosed is my check for \$5.00. keep the difference if any for your fund.
 #2265
 2/16/99
 Nancy Sherrill

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

By the way, there is no Newton Township in Vigo County.

Too many
 glasses of
 vino! hahaha
 (Actually, it is in
 Muskingum Co. OH
 where she been
 searching for a
 John McClain from
 Mercer Co. Pa. who
 bought land there.)

You said she wasn't on the
 1860 Census and wasn't
 married, so maybe she
 stayed for awhile. Please
 check Grantor/Grantee
 indexes through 1910 or so to
 see when + to whom she sold
 the above land.

Brown Family

Marlene E. Lovell
1122 Paseo de Golf
Green Valley AZ 85614

March 30, 1999

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Special Collections

~~The list has gotten thicker and murkier!~~

We don't have the contents of the probate boxes on microfilm, but we do have the probate order books on microfilm. The daily business of the court was copied into the order books in a somewhat abbreviated form. I started checking the indexes to the probate order books covering the years 1858 to 1867 and soon found references to Libbens Watkins, guardian of the minor heirs of Keziah Brown, in Probate Order Book 2. Copies are enclosed. It appears that Watkins was appointed guardian of Sarah Lyon Brown and Charles Brown on 10 February 1858. The last entry was dated January 1859 and said that Watkins had fulfilled his duties and was to be discharged as guardian. I checked Probate Order Books 3 - 6, covering 1862 to 1872, but did not find any more references to Keziah Brown's heirs.

I think this mysterious Keziah was Keziah (Lyons) Brown, wife of Daniel. The cemetery records show that Daniel's wife died in 1856, and the daughter's middle name was Lyons. Daniel was still alive in 1858, but perhaps his children needed a guardian because they had inherited their mother's share of property coming from the Lyons side of the family.

Please send the library 68¢ for the enclosed copies and additional postage.

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

Recd 3-12-99

SASE

3 long = .45

extra postage? =

1122 Paseo de Golf
Green Valley, AZ 85614
March 8, 1999

Ms. Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian
Vigo County Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Dear Ms. Sherrill:

Please see enclosed letter from William L. Mansard of the Vigo County Probate Court. THE PLOT THICKENS! The name Libbens Watkins means nothing to me and do the dates mean that the guardianship was taken out Feb. 10, 1858 and ended December 1867? I hope he is correct in that the Vigo Public Library has the information contained in the missing box #57 on microfilm. If so, will you please copy the information and send it to me.

I have not received the deeds that you mentioned in your letter of Feb. 10, 1999 and which I sent a check for on February 16, 1999, but I trust that they will soon be along. Also, if looking at the probate record indicates that Kezia (h) was in Terre Haute, IN on the 1860 census, could you please check that for me as well? Please let me know what I need to send for the copies of the guardianship papers, etc.

Yours truly,

Marlene E. Lovell

Marlene E. Lovell

Probate Order BK 2, 1858-1861 - Watkins Guard. K. Brown Reiss p1,
128, 175

Probate Order BK 3, 1862-1864 - 0

Probate Order BK 4, 1864-1866 - 0

Probate Order BK 5, Aug 66 - Jan 68 - 3 Brown, E.K. est 161, 461, 509,
69? 571

Probate Order BK 6, April 69 - Sept 72 - 0

1122 Paseo de Golf
Green Valley, AZ 85614
December 13, 1998

Vigo County Indiana
Probate Court
3rd and Wabash
Terre Haute, IN 47807

Gentlemen/ladies:

I am looking for ~~will/probate/testate/intestate records~~ for Joseph Brown of Vigo County, Harrison Township, who died on 19 March 1849. He left a widow named Keziah and a daughter named Caroline who was ten years old on the 1850 census. I believe that he had other children from an earlier marriage and also step-children from his marriage to Keziah (nee McLain) Clark Brown. I am also looking for the death of the widow Keziah Brown after 1850 and prior to 1901. *no find*

found a guardianship
Please let me know what you find and how much it will cost to copy it. I'll be happy to remit upon receipt of a statement if you send me what you find. If you prefer pre-payment, let me know. I've enclosed a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience in replying to me.

Yours truly,

Marlene E. Lovell
Marlene E. Lovell

*Keziah Brown -
guardianship
by Libbens Watkins
Feb 10, 1858
Dec 1867
57*

We did find reference to:

*The box #57 was empty. The Vigo County Public
library will have on probate microfilm
the information you require.*

Thank you

William L Mansard

Brown Family



Fred Lonzo Hutts
79957 ASPC-F SU
P.O. Box 8400
Florence AZ 85232-8400

November 27, 2001

Hello! We do have quite a bit of material on Parke County as it is just north of Vigo. I am from Parke County myself and know that the names Lawson and Sowers are still fairly common there.

I am enclosing two research reports listing sources I checked for your ancestors. I had some success with Cora Brown. I found that she married George A. Osborn on 5 December 1897 and then married James M. Hutts on 1 November 1900. Both those marriages took place at a time when there should have been supplemental records naming the parents of the bride and groom. However, I didn't find them listed in the W.P.A. index to the Parke County marriage supplements. We don't have actual Parke County marriage records, only the indexes. For copies of the actual records you should contact the Clerk's Office, Courthouse, 116 W. High St., Room 204, Rockville IN 47872.

I checked the 1880 census for Liberty Township, Parke County, and found an Isaac Brown household that included a six year old Cora. Luckily Isaac's 73 year old father, James Brown, was living with him. Isaac's wife had a very unusual first name that provided a clue to the identity of her father. An abstract of Parke County will records indicates that an Appaline (Kennedy) Brown was one of the heirs of George Kennedy. Both George Kennedy and James Brown were early landowners in Parke County.

Since you know the date of Cora's death, you might ask the Rockville Public Library, 106 N. Market St., Rockville IN 47872, to look for her obituary. You might contact the Parke County Health Dept., in Room 10 of the Courthouse or the Fountain/Warren County Board of Health, 210 S. Perry, Attica IN 47918, for a death certificate. Fountain County charges \$5.00 each, plus an S.A.S.E., for death certificates.

I found several references to Lawsons but nothing that really answered your questions. In Portrait and Biographical Record of Montgomery, Parke, and Fountain Counties I found a biographical sketch of William Barker. He was a son of Joshua and Rebecca (Hillman) Barker and a grandson of George and Elizabeth (Sater) Barker. The names of George's children are given, as are the names of Joshua's children. Mary Cotton is listed as Joshua's second wife, but the names of her parents are not given. "Eliza J., deceased, wife of James Lawson" was one of the children from the second marriage.

One Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807
812-232-1113
Fax: 812-232-3208
Internet: vax1.vigo.lib.in.us

**REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE**

Fred Lonzo Hutts
November 27, 2001
Page two

I found the dates of the Lawson marriages you mentioned, but they were too early for the records to name the parents of the bride and groom. I noticed that the Lawsons frequently married into the Barker and Hutts families. As late as 1902 a Margaret Lawson married a Henry Hutts. Who were they?

The Rockville Public Library has an every name index to the legible stones in the 134-platted cemeteries of Parke County. That seems like your best chance of finding the life dates of James and John Lawson, Eliza (Barker) Lawson, and Mary (Cotton) Barker. John Lawson was still alive in 1874, because he was one of the subscribers to the Parke County Atlas published that year. I checked the W.P.A index to Parke County death records from 1882 to 1920 but did not find your Lawsons.

There were two Cottons who bought land in Parke County at an early date. They were Isaac Cartright Cotton and James Cotton of Putnam County. They purchased land during the 1830's so I wonder if they were related to Mary. John Lawson also bought land about the same time. There was also a Samuel Lawson in Parke County. He made a bequest to his nephew James Samuel Lawson in 1857. Do you know who they were?

Perhaps the Rockville Library could put you in touch with someone researching Lawsons. There are still lots of Lawsons in the area.

If you would like copies of any of the items on the research report, our charge is 15 ¢ per page, plus postage.

Nancy Sherrill
Genealogy Librarian

VCPL RESEARCH REPORT FOR PARKE COUNTY

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched for the surname(s) of: Lawson, John + Catherine (Arent); James + Eliza in response to your request of 11-3-01. Jane (Barker)

1. Miscellaneous Card File:
Did not find _____ Found _____
- ② Surname File:
Did not find _____ Found Lawson Family File - family of David + Sarah (Gregson) Lawson - more about Gregson Family
- ③ Parke County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms (in the county histories)
Did not find _____ Found Lawson, James - Portrait + Biog. Record p 316; Lawson, Eliza J. Barker - Portrait + Biog. Record p 316
Lawson, John Sr. - Atlas p 41
- ④ Parke County, Indiana, Marriage Records Book (1831-1860)
Did not find _____ Found p 136 James Lawson + Eliza Barker by Wm. D. Moore - 22 July 1858; p 9 Joshua Barker + Polly Cotton - 11 Feb. 1836 - (over)
5. Parke County, Indiana, Land Records by Brown
Did not find _____ Found _____
- ⑥ Parke County, Indiana, Old Land Entry Book by Weller
Did not find _____ Found p 138 John Lawson of Fountain Co. bought 80 acres in E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 13 T 17 N R 7 W on 12 Oct 1836
John B. Barker bought land in NE 1/4 SE 1/4 + NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 14 T 17 N R 7 W (over)
- ⑦ Abstracts of Parke County, Indiana, Guardian Bonds 1832-1858
Did not find _____ Found p 43 - John Lawson named guardian of heirs of John M. Allen in 1850
- ⑧ Parke County, Indiana, Will Abstracts (1833-1893, in 3 vols.) and Will Index, 1833-1906
Did not find _____ Found Vol 2 p 29 - Samuel Lawson made bequest to nephew James Samuel Lawson in 1857
- ⑨ Three Sections of Indexes of the Parke County Atlas of 1874
Did not find _____ Found 1874 Atlas p 41 - John Lawson Sr., born Virginia, listed as subscriber from Sugar Creek Twp
10. Census Index for the year _____:
Did not find _____ Found _____

⑩ Other? (Also check other side)

WPA Index to Parke County Death Records, 1882-1920 - No John or James Lawson, No Eliza Lawson, only Catherine Lawson d. 1907 at age 59

#4 WPA Index to Parke County Marriages, 1850-1920 - 2 pages
of Lawsons

Almeda Lawson & Lonzo R. Huts - 7 July 1894 - BK 9 p 446

Elma Lawson & George Barker - 25 March 1860 - BK 3 p 246

Henny Lawson & Phebe J. Barker - 27 July 1879 - BK 7 p 237

James Lawson & Eliza Barker - 22 July 1858 - BK 3 p 115

John Lawson & Emily Barker - 3 May 1865 - BK 4 p 29

Margaret H. Lawson & Henny Huts - 30 Aug 1902 - BK 11 p 109

Rachel Lawson & James M. Barker - 16 Nov 1855 - BK 2 p 316

#6 Parke Co. Land Purchases p 133

Isaac Cartwright Cotton of Putnam Co bought land in W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 5
T17 N R 7 W - 1 June 1832

James Cotton of Putnam Co. bought land in W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 5
T17 N R 7 W on 1 June 1832 & land in E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 5 T17 N R 7 W
on 4 June 1836

Indiana State Library's Database of Indiana Marriages
through 1850 - Brent, Catharine & John Lossen 18 Oct 1835
Fountain Co.

VCPL RESEARCH REPORT FOR PARKE COUNTY

The item(s) circled below indicate the record(s) searched for the surname(s) of: Brown; Cora Ella m. James Milton Hufts in response to your request of 11-3-01.

1. Miscellaneous Card File:

Did not find _____ Found _____

2. Surname File:

Did not find _____ Found _____

③ Parke County, Indiana, Index of Names of Persons and of Firms (in the county histories)

Did not find _____ Found Found 2 Coras but Brown was the married name, not the maiden name. Found several Hufts but not James. Found Almeda, Carrie, Earl, Elizabeth, Fred, Hunsel, (over)

④ Parke County, Indiana, Marriage Records Book (1831-1866)

Did not find Hufts Found _____
over

5. Parke County, Indiana, Land Records by Brown

Did not find _____ Found _____

⑥ Parke County, Indiana, Old Land Entry Book by Weller

Did not find Isaac Brown Found Land purchases for George Kennedy on pages 143, 150, 217, 223 + 224; James Brown land purchases on pages 80 + 220

⑦ Abstracts of Parke County, Indiana, Guardian Bonds 1832-1858

Did not find ✓ Found _____

⑧ Parke County, Indiana, Will Abstracts (1833-1893, in 3 vols.) and Will Index, 1833-1906

Did not find _____ Found Vol 2, 101 - Appoline Kennedy m. Isaac N. Brown 14 Aug 1863 - She was heir of George Kennedy

⑨ Three Sections of Indexes of the Parke County Atlas of 1874

Did not find Hufts Found Many Browns, no Isaac

⑩ Census Index for the year 1880:

Did not find _____ Found Liberty Township, Parke Co. 3 June 1880
Ed 171 Page 5 Line 39

Brown, Isaac - age 44 - Farmer - Ind

Other: (Also check other side)

" Espaline(?) - 43 Wife "

" EHa 12 Dau. "

" Mary 10 " "

" Armilda 8 " "

* " Cora 6 " "

" Estella 3 " "

" William 1 Son "

* " James 73 Father Marsh Co. Ind

3 Huths: Lanza R., Omega, Ruby, Ruth, Una + Vera
these were in 1920 Prairie Farmers' Directory

4 WPA Index to Parke County Marriage Records, 1850-1920
Cora Brown + George A. Osborn - 5 Dec 1897 - BK 10 p 197
James M. Huths + Cora Osborn - 1 Nov 1900 BK 10 p 502
WPA Index to Supplemental Marriage Records, Parke Co, 1882-1920
No entry for Cora Brown, James Huths, George Osborn

3 November, 2001

1900
64

1907
59

1848

11-8-01

SAFE

Lued Longz Hutto

79957 ASPC-F SU

P.O. Box 8400

Florence, AZ 85232-8400

Vigo County Public Library

One Library Square (Nancy Sherrill, Special Collections)

Creve Haute, Indiana 478--

main Supp. Parke Co
no Cora Brown, no James
Hutto, no Cora Osborn, no
George Osborn

Dear Ms. Sherrill;

During my research into family genealogy I contacted the Vir. State Genealogical Society with some questions on family lineage. In their response it was suggested that I may obtain more information if I were to contact you. Thus the origin of this letter.

My inquiries focused primarily upon the Parke County area.

① Initially, I desired to establish the parentage of Cora Ella Brown, b. 23 Jan. 1874 in Tangier, Liberty Twp., Parke Co. IN. She was married to James Milton Hutto on 1 Nov. 1900 (her second or third marriage). Cora Ella died on 15 Jan. 1938, in either Parke or Mountain County. Her name was Cora Osborn ^{not in our obit index under Hutto} ^{5 Dec 1877 - BK 10 p 197} ^{Cora Brown + George A. Osborn} ^{BK 10 p 502}

② My second interest regarded James Lawson, b. 1839 in Parke County to John Lawson & Catherine (Brent) Lawson. On 22 July, 1858, James Lawson married Eliza Jane Barker, in Parke Co. IN. I would like to establish accurate dates for the birth & death of James Lawson. ^{Parke Co WPA death rec - no James Lawson or John Lawson}

③ As a third line of inquiry, I seek to learn more about the parentage of the father of James Lawson; John Lawson, b. 1812 in VA., d. 1899 in Parke Co. IN. He married Catherine Brent on 15 Oct. 1835 in either Parke or Montgomery Co. IN. The father of John Lawson came to Virginia from Ireland & became a farmer. John Lawson emigrated from VA. to IN. & settled in Parke Co. IN. ^{no John Lawson in WPA}

Finally, I have been attempting to learn the parentage of Mary Polly Cotton, b. 1819-d. abt. 1860, married to Joshua Barker on 11 Feb. 1836 in Parke Co. IN. ^{not in Parke Co WPA death rec. portrait + B. ing rec p 316 + 317 being sketch of Wm Barker, does not give death date, James Lawson also mentioned p 210}

I do understand that Vigo County is not adjacent to Parke County, & therefore you may not have this information within your collection.

If the requested information is not included in your files, would you possibly have addresses for genealogical societies in the counties of Parke, Arcatain & Montgomery. I need Henry County, also.

I am enclosing a SASE for your convenience in responding to my inquiries. Enclosed also is a pedigree chart & supplement illustrating my lineage & connection to those I seek information on. I release this information to your library to be utilized & released as you deem appropriate in assisting others in their research efforts.

In your response please inform me as to all costs, procedures & rules I need to address to secure acquisition of the requested information.

Thank you for your time & consideration relevant to these requests.

Seek to find the beauty in life.

Respectfully,

Fred Leroy Kutt

FRED HUTTS

Pedrigree

Michael Huttts

Judith McCormick

Mark Oty Huttts

B. 1819 VA
M. 2 Aug. 1846
D. 5 Mar. 1892 IN
Elizabeth Levingstone
B. 21 Mar. 1826
D. 25 Jan. 1883 IN

John George Sowers

Elizabeth Hedrick

Jefferson Sowers

B. 1813 NC
M.
D. 28 July, 1875 IN
Mary A. Pickett
B. 1814
D. 28 July, 1875 IN

John Lawson

B. 1812 VA
M. 18 Oct. 1835
D. 1894
Catherine Brent
B. 1814
D. 25 Feb. 1864

James Brent

Sarah Morgan

Joshua Barker

B. 1795
M. 11 Feb. 1836 IN
D. aft. 1870
Mary Polly Cotton
B. 1819
D. aft. 1860

George Barker

Elizabeth Sater

Erick Rasmus

Anna Olson

Ludwig Dale

Mary Sorenson

Mark Oty Huttts

Elizabeth Levingstone

Jefferson Sowers

Mary A. Pickett

Henry Polk Huttts

B. 16 June 1847
M. 12 Aug. 1869
D. 1 Sept. 1915
Malinda A. Sowers
B. 8 Apr. 1834
D. 6 Jan. 1902

Henry Polk Huttts

B. 16 June 1847
P. Fountain Co. IN
M. 12 Aug. 1869
D. 1 Sept. 1915
P. Parke Co. IN

Malinda A. Sowers

B. 8 Apr. 1834
P. Fountain Co. IN
D. 6 Jan. 1902
P. Fountain Co. IN

James Lawson

B. 1839
P. Parke Co. IN
M. 22 July 1858
D.
P.

Eliza Jane Barker

B. 7 Apr. 1840
P. Parke Co. IN
D. 13 Apr. 1879
P. Parke Co. IN

William Rasmus

B. 11 Oct. 1883
P. PAXTON IL
M. 6 FEB 1901
D. 25 Dec. 1928
P. IL

Christine Dale

B. 14 Apr. 1883
P. Elliot IL
D. 3 Mar. 1965
P. IL

James Milton Huttts

B. 9 Jan. 1873
P. Fountain Co. IN
M. 1 Nov 1900
D. 23 Aug. 1959
P. Fountain Co. IN

Cora Ella Brown

B. 23 Jan. 1874
P. Tangier IN
D. 15 Jan. 1938
P. Fountain Co. IN

Lonzo Riley Huttts

B. 12 Jan. 1870
P. Fountain Co. IN
M. 7 July 1894
P. Parke Co. IN
D. 31 Dec. 1939
P. Parke Co. IN

Almeda A. Lawson

B. 2 Aug. 1874
P. Parke Co. IN
D. 23 Feb. 1948
P. Parke Co. IN

Franklin H. Rasmus

B. 22 Apr. 1904
P. Loda IL
M. 7 Dec. 1927
P. Williamsport IN
D. 11 Oct. 1970
P. Corona CA

Mary Catherine Huttts

B. 7 Mar. 1911
P. Kingman IN
D. 19 Oct. 1987
P. Victorville CA

Fred Anval Huttts

B. 5 Oct. 1910
P. Parke Co. IN
M. 12 May 1950
P. Steuben Co. IN
D. 20 Dec. 1989
P. Parke Co. IN

Fred Lonzo Huttts

B. 18 June 1953
P. Clinton IN
M. Aug. 1972
to: Judith Ann Lynn
B. 24 Aug. 1948

Hivania D. Rasmus

B. 27 July 1936
P. Detroit MI
D.
P.

Supplement to Pedigree
of Fred Lonzo Hutts

MICHAEL HUTTS JR. (1797-1873) was the son of Michael Hutts Sr. & Susannah Owen (b. 14 Nov. 1766, Goochland Co. VA; daughter of Joel Owen & Mary Wilkerson). Michael & Susannah were married on 17 Dec. 1792 in Campbell, Abtamarle, VA. I have no further information relevant to Michael Hutts (Jr or Sr) at this time.

JUDITH McCORMICK (1799-1874) was the daughter of William McCormick (b. 1756 VA) & Judith Wright (daughter of Joseph Wright & Agnes ____; Joseph Wright son of Thomas W. Wright & Mary ____). Michael Jr. & Judith were married on 25 Aug. 1817 in Franklin, VA. In 1829 they & their four children left VA for Fountain Co. IN where they began farming.

JOHN GEORGE SOWERS)10 Sept. 1779 NC-1859 IN) was the son of Johann Philipus Sauer (anglicanized to Sowers) (b. 1733 Katzenbach, Kurh Pfalz, Germany) & Christianna Faust (abt. 1737 Germany). Johann Sauer came to America at the age of 16, in late 1749, via Rotterdam to Philadelphia, PA aboard the ship "Two Brothers". He moved to Rowan Co. NC about 1754-1756, where he married Christianna Faust. He became an elder of the "Old Pilgrim Church". He was very active in his community & had a monument dedicated to his name.

ELIZABETH HEDRICK (20 Apr. 1870 NC-12 May 1859 IN) was the daughter of Peter Hedrick (17 Dec. 1733 Ulmet Pfalz, Bavaria-24 Jan. 1798 NC) & Margaret Hoerch Iradt (1735 Germany). Peter & Margaret were married in 1754 in PA. During the Revolutionary War Peter served with the Salisbury militia, rising from lieutenant to captain. Peter Hedrick was the son of Johann Peter Heydrick (anglicanized to Hedrick) (17 Apr. 1710 Ulmet Pfalz, Bavaria-May 1788 PA) & Anna Otilla Blum. Johann & Anna were married on 18 Mar. 1731 in Licktenburg, Rhineland, Bavaria. Johann & Anna brought their family to America on the ship "Robert & Alice", arriving in Philadelphia, PA on 11 Sept. 1738. They located in East Hanover Twp., Lancaster Co. PA. During the Revolutionary War Johann Peter served with the Lancaster Co. militia with the rank of Lt. Colonel. Johann Peter Heydrick was the son of Hans Adam Heydrick (9 July 1654 Ulmet Pfalz-17 Jan. 1730 Oberalban Pfalz, Bavaria) & Elizabeth Faust (1672 Oberalban Pfalz, Bavaria; daughter of Nickolaus Faust & Marie Barbara Weber). Hans Adam Heydrick was the son of Goedtmann Heydrick (1616 Happersweiler Pfalz, Bavaria) & Margaretha ____.

JAMES BRENT & SARAH MORGAN were married on 5 Oct. 1807 in Henry Co. KY. This couple later moved to Montgomery Co. IN.

GEORGE BARKER (abt. 1758 NC-1846 IN) was a private in the Virginia Line during the Revolutionary War, serving from Rockbridge Co. VA. In 1796 he married Elizabeth Sater of Calvert Co. MD. Shortly after the marriage they moved to Morgan Co. KY & began farming. Later they moved to Putnam Co. IN; later still to Parke Co. IN, where they began farming.

ELIZABETH SATER (1776 MD-1846 IN) was the daughter of John Sater (1 May 1751 MD-16 Nov. 18-20 NC) & Sarah _____. John Sater was the son of Henry Sater (14 Oct. 1689 Westbourne, England-May 1754 MD) & Dorcas Towson (1724-1757 MD). Henry Sater came to America in 1709, first to VA & then to MD. In 1716 Lord Baltimore granted Henry 50 acres of land on a branch of the Patapsco River, to which Henry steadily added land until he had created the plantation called "White Hall". It is rumored, though not confirmed, that Henry was some relation to Lord Baltimore's family. Henry was also a pioneer of the Maryland Baptist Denomination, founding the "Mother Church" in 1742; aptly called Sater Baptist Church. This church is located in Lutherville, Md. It is well maintained to this day, & has an active congregation which meets regularly.

FRED LONZO HUTTS
79957 ASPC-F SU
P.O. BOX 8400
FLORENCE, ARIZONA
85232-8400

Brown Family

Jo Ann Lewis Koehler
406 E. Third Ave.
Ritzville WA 99169-1514

DO NOT CIRCULATE
REFERENCE

July 21, 2003

Indiana did not pass a law requiring the registration of vital statistics until 1882 so there are no birth certificates before that date. I tried to locate Kisiah and Noah Brown on the 1850 census but did not manage to find a Brown family with those two children in Vigo or Greene County. Our 1850 Indiana census index is for heads of households only, and Brown is such a common name.

However, the brother Noah Brown and the nephew Clarence Emanuel Hatfield provided clues. The 1884 History of Greene and Sullivan Counties contains a biographical sketch of Noah Brown, a son of John and Rachel (Hatfield) Brown. I think this must have been the Noah Brown who went to Kansas by 1885, even though he was still in Indiana in 1884, because he was a merchant in Greene County. I did find an 1833 marriage for John Brown and Rachel Hatfield in Greene County.

The Hatfields figure prominently in the Greene County histories because they were noted hunters. An 1875 history and the 1884 history both mention that "old Emanuel Hatfield and John Brown" hunted deer together. I suspect that "old Emanuel Hatfield" was Rachel's father or grandfather. There were at least two Emanuels – "Old" Emanuel, probably born before 1788 in Virginia, and Emanuel, born 1805 in Tennessee. Early Settlers of Greene County indicates that Rachel had not been placed with a family. She must have been born around 1813 since she married in 1833. She could have been one of "old" Emanuel's younger children. I believe that Ale Hatfield, born 1779, was Old Emanuel's brother, and it is possible that Rachel was one of his children.

I found a number of Hatfields on the 1850 Greene County census. I believe that the 62 year old Elisabeth Hatfield living with Washington Hatfield in 1850 was "Old" Emanuel's widow and that Washington was her son. Washington had a daughter named Rachel, which could imply that he also had a sister Rachel. Anderson and Kiziah Reynolds appear on the 1860 census as does Noah Brown. Noah was living next door to the Emanuel born in 1805. By 1870 Anderson Reynolds had gone to Kansas, but Noah Brown and the Hatfields were still in Greene County.

The biographical sketch of Noah Brown says that he went to live with his grandparents upon his mother's death in 1853. Unfortunately it doesn't specify whether he lived with his Brown grandparents or his Hatfield grandparents. The father must have died before 1850 as I haven't found a John Brown with a wife Rachel and children named Noah and Kisiah on the 1850 census. You might try contacting the Greene County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 164, Bloomfield IN 47424, or the Bloomfield-Eastern Green County Public Library, 125 S. Franklin St., Bloomfield IN 47424, www.bloomfield.lib.in.us, to have a search made of the Greene County probate and guardianship records. You might also try the Greene County Gen Web at www.rootsweb.com/~ingreene/greenegw.htm

Thanks for the \$20.00; it was more than enough for the enclosed copies and postage, so I put the extra in the gift fund.

Nancy Sherrill, Genealogy Librarian

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Taylor Township in the County of Greene State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August 1880. John D. Kilian Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Scottsboro

Dwelling-house, lot, or other real estate, numbered in order of residence.	Family numbered in order of habitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Male white, under 15 years.	Male white, 15 years and over.	Female white, under 15 years.	Female white, 15 years and over.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Amanda L. Carter	12	F					Ind					
2		Ellen	3	F										
3		Frederick	22	M										
4		Henry J. Bugard	5	F										
5	1303 1303	Isaac McAd	54	M		Tailor		500	Ohio					
6		Mahala	41	F					Pa					
7		Percilla	21	F		Seamstress			Ohio					
8		George	19	M		Farm Laborer								
9		John	17	M										
10		Isaac J.	13	M										
11		Isaac J.	10	M										
12		Isaac J.	5	M										
13	1304 1304	Elizabeth McAd	25	F			300	50	Pa					
14		William F.	4	M					Pa					
15		Mary	2	F					Ind					
16		Elizabeth McAd	22	F					Ohio					
17	1305 1305	Andrew McAd	26	M		Wagon Maker		300	Ind					
18		Kenneth	18	F										
19		James	2	M										
20		Mary E.	12	F										
21	1306 1306	Centish Ramsey	36	F		Fanner	2500	50						
22		Mary F.	20	F		Seamstress								
23		James	14	M		Farm Laborer								
24		William	14	M										
25	1307 1307	Betsy Thompson	58	F		Seamstress		20	Scotland					
26	1308 1308	Wiley M. Howe	33	M		Miller	1500	600	Ind					
27		Margaret	32	F					Switzerland					
28		Amberda	4	F					Ind					
29		Peter	2	M										
30		James	12	M										
31	1309 1309	Nancy Heathfield	57	F		Fanner	2000	600	Ind					
32		Martha Libbette	16	F		Seamstress	600	50	Ind					
33		Ellen Borders	14	F										
34		William Kemmer	22	M		Farm Laborer								
35	1310 1310	Richard Kippman	30	M		Fanner	2500	600						
36		Charlotte	30	F					Ohio					
37		John	5	M					Ind					
38		Alexander	2	M										
39		William B.	12	M										
40	1311 1311	William Brugh	34	M		Fanner	3200	800	Ky					
No. white males, <u>29</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. lame, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____														

Page No. 253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township **in the County of** Greene **State**
of Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1880.** John D. Sullivan Ass't Marshal
Post Office Owensburg

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Real Estate.	Personal Estate.					
1		Maria M. Spivey	17	F					Ky				
2		Maria S.	17	F					Ind				
3	1641	Benjamin P. Heil	38	M		Cabinet Maker		250					
4		Adeline	24	F									
5		Laura	4	F									
6	1642	Lyah Brown	26	M		Clerk in Store	120	250					
7		Sarah	22	F									
8		John M.	3	M									
9		Annie A. Brown	12	F									
10		Joseph P. Carr	24	M		Carpenter		25	Ky				
11	1643	William W. Hatfield	54	M		Farmer	2500	800	Leam				
12		Mary	53	F					Ind				
13		Mary	18	F		Farmer's Laborer							
14		Charlotte	16	F		Seamig							
15		John	14	M									
16		Benjamin	12	F									
17	1644	Jefferson Jackson	29	M		Farmer	300	250	Ky				
18		Mary	25	F									
19		Mary A.	6	F									
20		Robert A.	4	F					Ind				
21		Sarah E.	7	F									
22	1645	William H. Kerner	45	M		Day Laborer		25	Va				
23		Nancy	30	F					Ind				
24		John A. George	10	F									
25		Sarah	8	F									
26		Mary	6	F									
27		Martha	2	F									
28		Palmer	1	F									
29	1646	William Fields	51	M		Farmer	4000	1000	Ky				
30		Tennely	41	F									
31		Albert H.	28	M		Clerk in Store		150	Ind				
32		Mary B.	21	F									
33		Martin B.	19	M		Farmer's Laborer							
34		Rebecca	18	F		Seamig							
35		Louisa	17	F									
36		John M.	13	M									
37		Howard	2	M									
38		Constance	1	F									
39		Abraham Anderson	24	M		Saddler		50					
40	1647	William Jackson	34	M		Cooper		45	Ky				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							Total value of real estate, <u>6,350</u>						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Valley Township, in the County of Nebraska
of Lincoln, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

State

Post Office: Seneca

L. G. W. Asst. Marshal,

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age of each person, male or female.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Color of the hair.			Color of the eyes.			Color of the skin.			Place of birth, naming State or Territory, or U. S., or the country, if of foreign birth.			Whether blind or deaf.			Whether lame or crippled.			Whether insane or idiotic.			Whether deaf and dumb.			Whether blind and deaf.			Whether blind and deaf and dumb.			Whether blind and deaf and dumb and insane.			Whether blind and deaf and dumb and insane and idiotic.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																								
		Basin, Charles H.	12	f	m	at home			Indiana																																																		
		John W.	9	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		George H.	7	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		Spencer	6	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		Andrew J.	4	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		Susan	1	f	m				Indiana																																																		
113	113	Raymond, Isaac	37	m	m	farmer	500	200	Indiana																																																		
		Harriet	26	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		Mary E.	10	f	m	at home			Indiana																																																		
		William	7	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		Myron E.	7	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		Marshall	4	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		Martha	1	f	m				Indiana																																																		
114	114	Doyle, John W.	32	m	m	farmer	500	500	Indiana																																																		
		Charles	28	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		Amelia	9	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		Charles	4	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		Clara	2	f	m				Indiana																																																		
115	115	Gruntz, John	22	m	m	farmer	600	100	Indiana																																																		
		Sister	18	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
116	116	Hampson, James	32	m	m	farmer	500	500	Indiana																																																		
		Anna	32	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		Marion	5	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		Mary	3	f	m				Indiana																																																		
		John	2	m	m				Indiana																																																		
117	117	Thomas, David	46	m	m	farmer	500	500	Indiana																																																		
		Lydia	46	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		George	10	m	m	farmer			Indiana																																																		
		William	14	m	m	farmer			Indiana																																																		
		Marshall	4	f	m	at home			Indiana																																																		
		Martha	1	f	m	at home			Indiana																																																		
118	118	Clark, Frank	32	m	m	farmer	500	500	Indiana																																																		
		Charles	18	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		Martha	8	m	m				Indiana																																																		
119	119	Clark, Robert	25	m	m	farmer	500		Indiana																																																		
		Mollie	20	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
		James	14	m	m				Indiana																																																		
		John	25	m	m				Indiana																																																		
120	120	May, William	25	m	m	farmer	500	100	Indiana																																																		
		Martha	23	f	m	keeping house			Indiana																																																		
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white families, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 50			No. of males, native born, 50			No. of females, foreign born, 50			No. of females, native born, 50			Total, 100																																									
Males, 50			Females, 50			Total, 100			Total, 100			Total, 100			Total, 100			Total, 100																																									
White males, 50			Colored males, 0			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50																																									
White females, 50			Colored females, 0			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50			Total, 50																																									

(2) mar 11 1944

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Easton, Leavenworth, Kansas

Source: FHL Film 1254385 National Archives Film T9-0385 Page 53C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Anderson REYNOLDS	Self	M	M	W	47	TN	
Occ: Minister						Fa: ---	Mo: ---
Kisia REYNOLDS	Wife	F	M	W	36	IN	
						Fa: TN	Mo: TN
Lewis REYNOLDS	Son	M	S	W	18	IN	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Kiah REYNOLDS	Son	M	S	W	16	IN	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Marshall REYNOLDS	Son	M	S	W	13	IN	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Martha A. REYNOLDS	Dau	F	S	W	11	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Isacc REYNOLDS	Son	M	S	W	9	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Rosa REYNOLDS	Dau	F	S	W	7	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Maggie REYNOLDS	Dau	F	S	W	5	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
John REYNOLDS	Son	M	S	W	3	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN
Fanney REYNOLDS	Dau	F	S	W	9M	KS	
						Fa: TN	Mo: IN

My Grand mother - She married
Their Son Ralph Emanuel Lewis
was their 8th Child. My FATHER.
Kisiah was the mother of Uda Rosa -
John Hardin Lewis
Greene, Ka.

Country Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, Indiana

Recd 7-7-03 SASE &
check for \$20.00

June 29, 2003

Re Kisiah Cotton Brown

1884 list of Greene &
Sull p 371 - bing of
Noah Brown,
merchant

Dear Friends,

My Great Grandmother was
born in your town March 08, 1842
She married Anderson Reynolds in Greene
Co. Indiana, he is the Son of Clement &
Margaret Harmon of Greene, Greene Co.
Tennessee. ^{He was in Greene Co. in 1850} He was in the Civil War.

from Indiana. They had a large Family
They Rest today in RAVENSCROFT
CEMETERY - NORTH OF EUREKA, Greenwood
Kansas. Kisiah Died 12 Dec 1993

(MARRIED 06 FEB 1857) Anderson Died 19 Dec 1996

I would love to find her Family - I was
Wondering if "Cotton" might be her mother's
Maiden Name. I know She had a Mother
NOAH BROWN who was in FORD FORD Co
Kansas Before 1885 when his
Niece (Kisiah's daughter) Mary Elizabeth
Reynolds - Bedwell - Bought in to his grocery
Store. She later married MRS BROWN'S
Nephew Clarence Emanuel Matfield
Dec 16, 1885.

Thank you for your time, Any help
would Be Appreciated.

Enclosed
Check # 5783

JoAnn Lewis Koehler
406 E. Third Ave.

1-envelope
Stamped & addressed

Ritzville, Wa. 99169-1514

Duplex = IIII IIII IIII = 4.80

Single = II = .30

Long = IIII IIII IIII = 1.95 1850 Census

\$7.05
postage 2.24
9.29
10.74 gift
20.00 1850

Vigo Co p 224, 227, 234, 236
247, 253, 254, 258, 259, 261,
263, 265, 184, 185, 181, 182,
295, 180, 203

Room #

Brown, John - none in Greene Co

Uncle Jack Baker - p 72 - John Brown + old
Emanuel Hatfield

Brown, John + Rachel Hatfield 31 Oct 1833

Early Settlers of Greene Co p 4, 14, 409
323 414
303

1850 Hatfield Emanuel - Greene Co p 300 -
also p 304, Elis Hatfield Widow in household of Wash.
Cemeteries Eastern Greene p 120 + 121 - Hatfield

1860 Noah Brown + Emanuel Hatfield - Greene Co, Jackson
Twp. p 238 + Anderson Reynolds, Greene Co, Taylor
Twp p 775 ✓ 1840 - John Brown
Greene Co p 210

1870 - Brown, Noah - Greene Co p 354 ✓ Hatfield, Manuel
Hatfield, Emanuel - Greene Co p 352 ✓ Greene p 218
Anderson Reynolds prob. gone to KS

1850 Noah Brown - Crawford Co p 1

Noe Brown Miami Co p 121

John Brown - Vigo Co p 224

" " Verm p 78

p 295 Greene Elizabeth Brown 59 - widow - midwife.
stopped p 298 p 350 Sarah Clark 50 widow Kinsiah 15

1-509-474-6819-

Hi Folks, my name is George Brown, from Parke Co., IN.

I have been searching for the parents of my great-great-grandfather, Granville Clifford Brown for about 20yrs to no avail. Could use a lot of help in this area. So I have compiled some information on people his life has touched upon, either directly or indirectly. Granville Clifford Brown born 1810 Kentucky died in Clay Co., Indiana, 1869. There are two other men who has been close to Granville, a Furtney Brown, born KY. abt 1800 died in Louisville, KY., 1870 and John Jackson Brown, born KY abt 1804 and died in Clay Co., IN., between 1860 and 1865.

Granville lived in many places, in Kentucky he was in Nelson Co., Spencer Co., Daviess Co., Hardin Co., LaRue Co., and Jefferson Co. In Indiana he was in Putnam Co., and Clay Co..

20 May 1820 John C. Brown of Nelson Co., KY bought land in Ripley Co., IN. from Joseph McClusky, Nelson Co., KY.

15 Apr 1824 Furtney D. Brown m Susan Hardesty daughter of Caleb Hardesty, Spencer Co., KY

31 Aug 1824 John C. Brown of Nelson Co., KY. bought land in Ripley Co., IN from Samuel Brown of Nelson Co., KY

1 May 1826 Wm Burkett sold land to John C. Brown in Spencer Co., KY.

7 Dec 1826 John C. Brown married Mildred Coomes 5 Dec 1826, in Nelson Co., KY.

12 Feb 1827 Isac Wilcox sold land to John C. Brown in Spencer Co. KY.

19 Mar 1827 John C. Brown of Spencer Co., KY., Bought land at the Crawfordsville IN., land sales Certificate #05009 and Certificate # 05010 for 80 Acres each.

19 Mar 1827 John C. Brown and Henry K. Brown of Spencer Co., KY., sold land to Coleman Brown of Spencer Co., KY

10 Sep 1827 John C Brown & Mildred sold land to James West Deeds Spencer Co., KY.

27 Sep 1827 Granville C Brown bought land at the land office at Crawfordsville, IN., certificate # 05428 57.73 A @ \$1.25 per - \$72.15 and certificate # 05429 80 A @ \$1.25 per A - \$100. The application for purchase was signed Granville C. Brown, under his name was John C. Brown. Granville was listed as living in Putnam Co., IN., at the time of purchase. (I think he may have been living with John C. Brown at the time)

1 Aug 1828 John C. Brown & Mildred sold land to James West Spencer Co., KY

1829 Tax Record Spencer Co., KY., listed John J Brown and Granville C Brown
8 Feb 1829 Henry K. Brown married Christana Froman bond Nathan Cain, Spencer Co., KY.

24 Sep 1829 Furtney Brown purchased 87.59 A of land in Putnam Co., IN., at the Crawfordville Land Sales.

22 Apr 1830 Granville C. Brown married Laura Ann Maddox, daughter of Nelson Maddox, (Sister to Julia Ann Maddox) Spencer Co., KY., bond George Swope
1830 census of Putnam Co., IN: John C Brown 1 male under 5, 1 male 30 under 40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20 under 30.

27 Aug 1831 Furtney and Susan Brown of Spencer Co., KY sold 80.59 A of land to Granville C. Brown of the Co. of Putnam, state of IN.

27 Aug 1832 Granville C. and Laura Brown of Putnam Co., IN sold land to John J. Brown of Spencer Co., KY.

11 Sep 1833 Joseph Smith sold land to John C. Brown, deed Putnam Co., IN
11 Dec 1833 Frances Myers sold land to John C. Brown (80 A) Putnam Co., IN., deeds

1834 Tax Record of Spencer Co., KY., listed Granville Brown

4 Apr 1834 John C Brown & Milly sold land to Samuel & Johnson Darnell deed Putnam Co., IN.

7Jul 1834 Elizabeth Shelburn, Inventory and list of sales (people who bought) Granville Brown, George Swope, (bonded Granville's and Laura's marriage)

20 Sep 1834 Granville C. and Laura Brown of Spencer Co., KY., sold land to Johnson Darnall and Samual Darnell of Putnam Co., IN.

26 Sep 1834 Taylorsville Baptist Church Records, Spencer Co., KY., (Item 3) "Received Brother Granvil C. Brown by Experiance"

23 Nov 1834 John Jackson Brown married Julia Ann Maddox, daughter of Nelson maddox, bond Preston Maddox (Sister to Laura Ann Maddox) Spencer Co., KY

1835 Tax list Spencer Co., KY., list a Granville C. Brown

5 Feb 1835 Henry K. Brown married Mary Ann Darne bond Ralphael Lancaster Spencer Co., KY.

Dec 23 1835 John C Brown, Putnam Co., IN sold 80 acres

1836 I think Laura Brown, Granville C. Brown's wife must have died, her father Nelson Maddox was in Daviess Co., KY with children of Granville and Laura.

1 Jun 1837 Granville C Brown married Priscilla Davis in Daviess Co., KY. In 1839 Granville left Daviess Co., KY., and went to Hardin Co., KY., (I couldnot find a divorce)

16 Apr 1840 Granville C. Brown married Zerilda Beauchamp, daughter of John and Narcissa Butler Beauchamp, Hardin Co., KY.

July 1840 History of Spencer Co., KY., by Mary Frances Brown - PG 77 "Fortny Brown appointed commissioner to divide the county into a convenient number os school districts."

1840 Census of Boone Co., IN., lists John C. Brown

28 Sep 1845 John C Brown died in Boone Co., IN.

1850 Census of Daviess Co., KY., under Priscilla Brown a son Granville C. Brown 13 yrs - this may have been Granville's son, however when Granville's estate was settled in Clay Co., IN., I didnot find him listed.

1850 Census of Daviess Co., KY., under Nelson Maddox was Granville daughter Laura Brown.

1850 Census, Franklin Co., KY., Granville was living in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY., close to Furtney Brown.

7 Nov 1850 Granville C Brown and wife Zerilda Brown sold land to James Thompson, of LaRue Co., KY., this land was bought from William Beauchamp

1852 Granville and Zerilda Beauchamp Brown moved from Louisville, KY., to the Moon Addition, Brazil, Clay Co., IN., and then to Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN..

1860 Census Daviess Co., KY., under Wm Davis, Priscilla Brown is listed with a son Jno G Brown 21 yrs of age. I think this is the same child as the Granville C Brown listed under Priscilla in the 1850 census.

1860 - 1865 John Jackson Brown died Clay County, Indiana.

21 Jun 1869 Granville C. Brown died in Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN., and is buried in the Sampson Cem.

17 Nov 1872 Furtney D. Brown died in Louisville, KY., and is buried in Eastern Cemetery in a public vault.

6 Nov 1900 Priscilla A. Brown died in Daviess Co., KY she is buried at St Andrews Cem. Owensborough, KY.

As I said at the start of this I belive Granville C. Brown, John Jackson Brown and Furtney Brown are brothers. Granville has children named: John and Furtney. John Jackson has children named: Furtney and Granville. Granville's first son was named James Nelson, John Jackson's first son was named Nelson, the second was named James. Granville and John Jackson married sisters. Furtney only had one son, named Caleb.

I am enclosing three generation of descendants of Granville Clifford Brown, maybe this will help someone with their family of Brown, as well a me. If you should want to contact me my address is:

George A. Brown

5610 E Rosedale Rd.

Carbon, IN. 47837

EMail: georgebrown4865@earthlink.net

Thank you for taking time to read this.

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 1

1. Granville Clifford Brown (b.9 Jun 1810-KY;d.21 Jun 1869-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Laura Maddox (m.22 Apr 1830;d.Abt 1836-KY)

2. James Nelson Brown (b.21 Feb 1832-IN;d.25 Nov 1921-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

sp: Mildred Ann Daniel (b.1841-KY;m.13 Mar 1854)

3. Thomas J Brown (b.1856-KY)

sp: Rachelle Maze (m.1 Sep 1883)

4. Ernest Clayton Brown (b.16 Aug 1885-Philpot,Davis Co.,KY;d.21 Mar 1939-Jefferson Co.,KY)

sp: Nonie Inez Miller (b.26 May 1889-Deanfield,KY;d.8 Mar 1956-Owensboro,Daviess Co,KY)

sp: Parry L. Speed (b.Jun 1871;m.1890)

4. Edna Brown (b.Sep 1891-Daviess Co.,KY)

4. Florence M. Brown (b.Dec 1894-Daviess Co.,KY)

4. Ovan Brown (b.Abt 1902)

3. Samuel Jessie Brown (b.2 Feb 1863-Owensboro,Daviess Co.,KY;d.21 Sep 1935-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

sp: Telula Josephine Ray (b.13 Aug 1873-TX;m.21 Jun 1887;d.20 Sep 1960-Palestine,TX)

4. Alfred Nelson Brown (b.31 Mar 1890-TX;d.27 Oct 1918-France)

4. Edgar Andy Brown (b.28 Sep 1892-TX;d.5 Aug 1977-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

sp: Lucy Davis (b.8 Mar 1875;d.16 Jan 1938-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

4. Felix J. Brown (b.30 Oct 1897-TX;d.19 Oct 1967-TX)

sp: Maude Brown Hunnicutt (b.15 Jun 1902;m.4 Nov 1917;d.1 Jul 1992)

4. Myrtle May Brown (b.4 Jul 1898-Grapeland,TX;d.28 Jun 1983-Palestine,TX)

sp: Charlie Earl Seymour (b.1 Feb 1889-LaRue,MS;m.26 Sep 1918;d.8 Nov 1972-Palestine,TX)

4. Josephine Melford Brown (b.26 Jan 1902-Houston Co.,TX.;d.16 Mar 1956-Sulphur Springs,TX)

sp: Thomas Kennedy (d.16 Mar 1956-Sulphur Springs,TX)

4. Samuel Jessie Brown Jr (b.1 Nov 1904-Percilla,TX;d.5 May 1981-TX)

sp: Elva Mae Jones (b.16 Oct 1908;m.16 Jun 1929;d.26 May 2000-Huston,TX)

4. Bertie M. Brown (b.16 Oct 1908-TX;d.14 Jan 1994-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

sp: Walter L. Davis (m.13 Sep 1930;d.27 Mar 1995-Elkhart,Anderson Co.,TX)

4. Granvel Clifford Brown (b.1914-TX)

sp: Bernice Marie Gray

4. Grady Lee Brown (b.17 Sep 1917-TX;d.16 Oct 1937-TX)

3. Annie Brown (b.1866-KY)

sp: L. A. Brown (m.Feb 1883)

3. James Brown (b.1868-KY)

3. Emma Brown (b.Jul 1875-KY)

sp: Strong

4. Victor Strong (b.May 1897)

4. James Strong (b.1902)

sp: Lena Luvena Johnston (b.1914;m.1928)

4. Willie Strong (b.10 May 1905;d.22 May 1969)

sp: Martha McKunney

sp: Balum Jasper Jenkins (b.1859;m.24 Mar 1908)

4. Albert Jenkins

4. Menervia Jenkins

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 2

- 4. Persie Jenkins
- 4. Sidney M Jenkins
- 4. Jessie Jenkins (b.1909-Anderson Co.,TX)
- 4. Jefferson Jenkins (b.1913-Anderson Co.,TX)
- 2. Martha Brown (b.27 Nov 1834-KY;d.16 Sep 1863-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
- 2. Laura Ann Brown (b.15 Aug 1836-KY;d.26 Jun 1918-Owensboro KY)
 - sp: Samuel T. Duncan (b.6 Jan 1830-MD;m.25 Jan 1853;d.23 Feb 1896-Owensboro KY)
 - 3. James T Duncan (b.1854)
 - 3. Susan E. Duncan (b.1855)
 - sp: Felix G. Gates
 - 4. Victor Gates
 - sp: Mary Unknown
 - 4. Samuel C. Gates Sr (b.1875;d.Jan 1960)
 - sp: Oowna Mellon (m.1897(Div);d.1929-MI.)
 - 4. Martine Gates (b.24 Sep 1873-KY;d.24 Jan 1974-Jefferson Co.,KY)
 - sp: E. Mark Harned (d.13 May 1931-Jefferson Co,KY)
 - 4. Ottie Gates (b.6 Nov 1883-KY;d.21 Nov 1968-Jefferson Co.,KY)
 - sp: Cliff Harned
 - 4. Ethel (Pete) Gates
 - sp: Cravens
 - 3. Laura Alice Duncan (b.23 Sep 1857-KY)
 - sp: John W Head (b.29 Mar 1855;m.21 Mar 1878;d.11 Dec 1901-Daviess Co.,KY)
 - 4. Harmon Russell Head (b.13 Nov 1878-Owensboro,Daviess Co,KY;d.29 Mar 1959-Evansville,Vanderburgh Co.,IN.)
 - sp: Jessie May Winstead (b.14 Sep 1879-Owensboro,DC,KY;m.5 Apr 1905(Div);d.23 Oct 1943-Louisville,JC,KY)
 - 4. Anna Head (b.May 1882)
 - 4. Samiel Head (b.Dec 1883)
 - 4. Nora Head (b.Mar 1886)
 - 4. William Head (b.Nov 1887)
 - 4. Joseph Head (b.Sep 1890)
 - 4. Ethelene Head (b.Jan 1892;d.1984)
 - sp: Myrl "Hap" Perigo (d.1988)
 - 3. Joseph Granville Duncan (b.Oct 1859-KY)
 - sp: Lizza Ada Dugan (b.1871;m.22 Oct 1885)
 - 4. Edgar Duncan (b.Jan 1886)
 - 4. Della Duncan (b.Apr 1888-Ky)
 - 4. Julia Duncan (b.May 1890-Ky)
 - 4. Nellie Duncan (b.Oct 1891-Ky)
 - 4. Girty Duncan (b.Nov 1894-Ky)
 - sp: Green
 - 4. Thos Duncan (b.Apr 1897-Ky)
 - 4. Joseph W Duncan (b.Aug 1899-KY;d.Jun 1969-Owensboro,Daviess Co,KY)
 - sp: Lola B.
 - 4. Mary D Duncan

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 3

sp: Arnold

- 3. William (Willie) Crafton Duncan (b.Oct 1861-Daviess Co,KY)

sp: Lida (b.Dec 1872;m.1889)

- 4. Emma Duncan

- 4. Morris Duncan (b.Aug 1891-Ky)

- 4. Bessie Duncan (b.Feb 1893)

- 4. Charles Duncan (b.Jun 1894-Ky)

- 3. Julia E Duncan (b.20 Jun 1864-Daviess Co,KY;d.17 May 1889)

sp: John M Potts (m.14 Mar 1886)

- 4. Essie Potts (b.Oct 1886-Daviess Co Ky)

- 4. Infant Son Potts (b.9 May 1889-Owensboro Daviess Co,KY;d.9 May 1889-Owensboro Daviess Co,KY)

sp: Priscilla A. Davis (b.8 Sep 1811;m.1 Jun 1837;d.6 Nov 1900-Daviess Co,KY)

sp: Zarilda Beauchamp (b.15 Apr 1817-Franklin Co.,KY;m.16 Apr 1840;d.16 May 1880-Clay Co,IN)

- 2. John Stevenson Brown (b.18 Jun 1841-Hardin Co,KY;d.13 Jan 1898-Popular Bluff,MO)

sp: Rhoda Frances Akers (b.1835-IN;m.27 Sep 1860;d.12 Apr 1880-Sullivan Co,IN)

- 3. Laura A Brown (b.1861-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)

sp: John William Snow (m.21 Aug 1879)

- 4. Nora Snow (b.May 1880-Hamilton Twp,Sullivan Co,IN)

- 3. Julia A. Brown (b.1862-Dick Johnson Twp.,Clay Co.,IN)

sp: Nathaniel W. Mitchell (m.15 Sep 1881)

- 3. Zerilda Jane Brown (b.Nov 1865-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.1 Nov 1929-Alanta,GA.)

sp: Amos Hammond Jr (b.1857;m.24 Dec 1890;d.9 Feb 1916-Rawley Hospital,Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

- 4. Beulah Delina Hammond (b.13 Sep 1891-Clay Co,IN)

sp: Burlin Finley Downing (b.25 Sep 1894-Clay Co,IN;m.1 Mar 1917;d.10 Nov 1943-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

- 4. Vivian Marie Hammond (b.28 Jul 1894-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Domenico Peter Savant (b.17 Feb 1886-Nole,Italy;m.12 Sep 1916;d.24 Apr 1968-Alanta,GA.)

- 4. Mary Devere Hammond (b.18 Jul 1897-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Charles Arthur Walzer (b.14 Nov 1892-Turner,Clay Co,IN;m.10 Jul 1919)

- 4. Burnice May Hammond (b.4 Apr 1900-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Edward Clyde Hayes (b.28 Jul 1891-Brazil,Clay Co,IN;m.4 Nov 1924;d.8 Jan 1967-Grand Rapids,MI)

- 4. Amy Johanna Hammond (b.10 Feb 1903-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Thomas F Lewis (b.10 Dec 1893-Brazil,Clay Co,IN;m.4 Apr 1923;d.24 Dec 1927-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Harold A Best (b.21 Mar;d.8 Sep 1966)

- 3. Charles Henery Brown (b.13 Aug 1867-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.21 Sep 1920-Clay Co,IN)

sp: Katie Lena Conner (b.3 Aug 1871-Mattoon,Coles Co,IL;m.25 Sep 1890;d.17 Sep 1962-Indianapolis,Marion Co,IN)

- 4. Gladdes C. Brown (b.Oct 1896-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)

sp: Ray Lewsader

- 4. Lena Geneva Brown (b.22 Feb 1899-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.7 Feb 1990-Ft Wayne,IN)

sp: Gaylord Swift Kurtz (b.10 Oct 1895-Harlan,IN;m.23 Jun 1934;d.12 May 1965-Ft Wayne,Allen Co,IN)

- 4. Hazil F. Brown (b.1903-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.12 Feb 1940-Union Hospital,Terre Haute,Vigo Co,IN)

sp: Donald Myer Sink (b.3 Mar 1906-IN;m.1938/1939;d.7 Feb 1985-Lake Worth,Palm Beach,FL.)

- 4. Helen Mae Brown (b.4 Apr 1905-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.22 Nov 1936-Clay Co,IN)

- 4. Norval L. Brown (b.10 Mar 1912-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.20 Apr 1921-Clay Co,IN)

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 4

- 3. Ella Mae Brown (b.1869-Clay Co,IN;d.5 Nov 1959-Leavitt St,Nursing Home,Brazil,IN)
sp: Charles Fred Keller (b.1871-IN;m.17 May 1894;d.1956-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Stanley F Keller (b.1898)
 - 4. Chester S. Keller (b.1904-Clay Co,IN;d.Feb 1983-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Decelia V Aubrey (b.1906;d.1982-Clearview Cemetery,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Beatrice M. Keller (b.1909-Clay Co,IN;d.9 Apr 1942-Blue Island,IL)
sp: Martin Bettenhausen
- 3. Francis A. Brown (b.1870-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
sp: William O. Ritchey (b.1870-Sullivan Co,IN;m.31 Oct 1891)
 - 4. Infant Ritchey
 - 4. Gertrudr Ritchey (b.Dec 1896-Hamilton Twp,Sullivan Co,IN)
- 3. Mary Melissia Brown (b.1874-Clay Co,IN;d.1947-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Lewis M. Banks (b.Mar 1878-IN;m.19 May 1898;d.1963-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Ralph H. Banks (b.Jan 1899-Clay Co,IN;d.1971)
sp: Hazel L. Jessup (b.1899;d.1988-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Leonard Stevenson Banks (b.16 Oct 1900;d.28 Feb 1967)
sp: Jewel T Downing (b.24 Dec 1901;m.28 Mar 1919(Div);d.May 1967)
 - 4. Elsie M. Banks (b.11 Feb 1903-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.23 Apr 1984-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Oscar Brown (b.2 Feb 1901-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,CC,IN;m.5 Feb 1925;d.10 Nov 1981-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Charles M. Banks (b.10 Dec 1904-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.13 Jan 1981-Union Hospital,Terre Haute,IN)
sp: Elsie May Bennett (b.1907;d.16 Apr 1982-IN)
 - 4. Geniva M. Banks (b.1906-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.1986-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Raymond Killion (b.Apr 1907;m.1926;d.24 Jul 1940-Clay Co Hospital,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Fred Francis Banks (b.10 Mar 1908-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.4 Jan 1994-Holly Hill H.C.,Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
sp: Ruth Hudson (b.1 Oct 1914-Clay Co,IN;m.19 Feb 1949;d.22 Aug 1967-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
sp: Chruch Dasie (b.1922;d.1989)
 - 4. Ruth Ester Banks (b.21 Nov 1909-Perth,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
sp: Loyd Reece (b.30 Apr 1904;d.Jun 1981-Columbus,IN)
- 3. Marion M. Brown (b.12 Mar 1875-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.13 Jan 1898-Popular Bluff,MO)
- 3. Rhoda C. Brown (b.1876-Clay Co,IN;d.1949-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: William H O'Haver (b.1865;m.13 Oct 1896;d.1943-Sullivan Co,IN)
 - 4. Harry Melvin O'Haver (b.23 Mar 1903-Sullivan Co,IN;d.21 Apr 1986-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Edna J Alsman (b.7 Feb 1915-Sullivan Co,IN;d.2 Jan 1931-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Jessie May Alsman (b.2 Jul 1915-Sullivan Co.,IN;m.(Div);d.28 Feb 1984)
 - 4. Jessie Helen O'Haver (b.12 Aug 1909-Sullivan Co,IN;d.Oct 1979-Farmersburg Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Charles Wagner
 - 4. Tessie O'Haver (b.12 Aug 1909-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Nelson Burris (b.23 Mar 1902;d.10 Dec 1975)
- sp: Charlotte Wright Alsman (b.1841-Sullivan Co,IN;m.16 Nov 1882(Div))
- 3. Jesse C. Brown (b.8 Nov 1884-Sullivan Co,IN;d.1940-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Cora Holland (b.26 Dec 1890-Sullivan Co,IN;m.24 Feb 1906;d.8 Sep 1945-Sullivan Co,IN)
 - 4. Garald Cleveland Brown (b.7 Jan 1907-Sullivan Co,IN;d.5 Aug 1947-Sullivan Co,IN)
sp: Leona Mae Reid (b.10 May 1910-Linton,Green Co,IN;m.31 Jul 1926;d.19 Jul 1993)

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 5

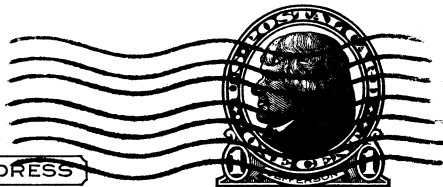
- 4. Hubert L Brown (b.30 Sep 1910-Sullivan,in;d.May 1968-Michigan)
 - sp: Hallie Davis
 - sp: Minnie Belle
- 4. Walter A Brown (b.21 Oct 1912-Sullivan Co,in;d.1 Jun 1964-Flordia)
 - sp: Meeda Browning
- 4. Jesse Edward Brown (b.22 Jun 1920)
 - sp: Margaret Blocker
- 4. Charles Rae Brown (b.13 May 1930)
 - sp: Eleanor (m.23 Oct 1948)
- 4. Mary Lou Brown (b.1934-Sullivan Co,IN)
- 3. Brown (b.16 Nov 1886-Sullivan Co.,IN)
 - sp: Julia Preston (m.29 Jul 1889(Div))
- 2. George Brown (b.1 Dec 1842-LaRue Co,KY;d.1873/1874-Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Melisa Amy Houk (b.1847-IN;m.15 Dec 1867;d.12 Jan 1927)
- 2. Robinson Brown (b.31 Jul 1845-LaRue Co,KY;d.12 Oct 1883-Coal Bluff,Nevins Twp,Vigo Co,IN)
 - sp: Susan A. Oard (b.Jan 1848-Clay Co,IN;m.10 Jun 1866;d.19 Feb 1933-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
- 3. George Clifford Brown (b.25 Nov 1867-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.15 Jul 1930-Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Emma Jane Yant (b.Mar 1873-Van Buren Twp,Clay Co,IN;m.2 Oct 1892(Div);d.1 Sep 1940-Dick Johnson Twp,CC,IN)
 - 4. Nellie Brown (b.3 Sep 1893-Clay Co,IN;d.12 Nov 1906-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Ida Ellen Brown (b.24 Apr 1895-Clay Co,IN;d.1 Mar 1922-Jackson Twp,Parke Co,IN)
 - sp: Robert Owen Knight (b.4 Dec 1869-Mansfield,Parke Co,IN;m.1920;d.3 Feb 1949-Jackson Twp,Parke Co,IN)
 - 4. Ethel Brown (b.6 Jul 1897-Clay Co,IN;d.19 Apr 1923-Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Alexander Marshall (b.8 Jul 1897;m.28 Feb 1916;d.Jan 1965-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Art Brown (b.28 Jul 1900-Van Buren Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.22 Feb 1972-Clay County Hospital,Brazil,IN)
 - sp: Helen Nellie Myers (b.30 Jan 1903-Seelyville,Vigo Co,IN;m.21 Apr 1924;d.31 May 1987-HHHC,Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. George Wilbur Brown (b.29 Mar 1909-Clay Co,IN;d.8 Sep 1997-Hammond,IN)
 - sp: Ernil Lorene Wise (b.9 Feb 1913-Wheatland,Knox Co,IN;m.9 Aug 1930;d.9 Dec 1990-Hammond,IN)
 - 4. Charles Emmett Brown (b.14 Aug 1914-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.23 Jun 1971-Clay County Hospital Brazil,IN)
 - sp: Waneta Gwendolyn Craig (b.14 Aug 1919-Smocksville,PC,IN;m.4 Nov 1937;d.24 Feb 2000-CCHB,IN)
 - sp: Alice Lea Moran (b.21 Aug 1884-Edgar Co,IL;m.31 Mar 1919)
 - 3. Emma Brown (b.1871-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.5 Mar 1889-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
 - 3. Reuben Albert Brown (b.26 Aug 1873-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.25 Feb 1935-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Lizzie Syrena Nicoson (b.12 Feb 1873-Clay Co,IN;m.2 Nov 1895;d.1949-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Harvey Lee Brown (b.17 Sep 1896-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.6 Jul 1968-Veterans Hospita,Indianapolis,Marion Co,IN)
 - sp: Agnes M. Mayfield (b.17 Sep 1897-Clay Co,IN;m.14 Jul 1920(Div))
 - sp: Gladis M Flockhart (b.21 Jun 1899-Hoosierville,Clay Co,IN;d.10 Aug 1988-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Leonard Emery Brown (b.29 Sep 1898-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.17 Aug 1971-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Mildred Jean Edwards (b.5 May 1905-Florida Twp,Parke Co,IN;m.25 Nov 1925;d.2 Feb 1970-Bridgeton,Parke Co,IN)
 - 4. Ellen May Brown (b.2 Feb 1902-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.1 Aug 1989-Hospital,Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Elmer Earl Brown (b.20 Jul 1903-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.14 Apr 1993-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Mildred Pauline Brittain (b.11 Jan 1912-Frankfurt,Clinton Co,IN;m.1 Jul 1929;d.30 Nov 2000-Union Hospital,T,VC,IN)
 - 4. Grace Venetta Brown (b.27 Dec 1911-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)
 - sp: Harrison Sylvester Rolison (b.18 Feb 1910-Licking Co,OH;m.30 Apr 1934;d.3 Jun 1993-RMH,Columbus,OH)

Descendants of Granville Clifford Brown

12 Feb 2010

Page 6

- 3. A. W. Brown (b.1875-Dick Johnson Twp Clay Co. IN;b.1876-Sampson Cemetery,Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co.,IN)
- 3. F. H. Brown (b.1877-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co.,IN;d.10 Jan 1878-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co.,IN)
- 3. Stella M. Brown (b.14 Mar 1882-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.8 Oct 1901-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Tobias L. Cummins (b.Aug 1877-IL;m.23 Jan 1901)
- 2. Furtney Brown (b.15 Sep 1851-Louisville,Jefferson Co,KY;d.14 Jul 1913-Brazil,Clay Co,IN)
sp: Nancy Elizabeth Oard (b.5 Sep 1851-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;m.14 Nov 1869;d.17 Apr 1936-Clay Co,IN)
- 3. Henry Harrison Brown (b.7 Mar 1873-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.15 Apr 1942-Clay Co,IN)
sp: Sophia Melville (b.9 Aug 1876-Clay Co,IN;m.14 Dec 1899;d.10 Feb 1949-Clay Co,IN)
 - 4. Euphemia (Fay) Brown (b.29 Mar 1901-Clay Co,IN;d.17 Oct 1995-Meadows Manor,Terre Haute,IN)
 - 4. Thelma Brown (b.8 Sep 1903-Clay Co,IN;d.16 Mar 1971-Union Hospital,Terre Haute,IN)
sp: John Stevenson (m.17 Oct 1931)
 - 4. Agnes Brown (b.17 Aug 1909-Clay Co,IN;d.26 Oct 1997-El Paso TX.)
sp: John Bayer
sp: Robert Mumford
- 3. James Brown (b.1875-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN;d.1876-Dick Johnson Twp,Clay Co,IN)



THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

A. R. MARKLE
Secty - Treasr.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE STATE OF INDIANA

P. O. Box 506

TERRE HAUTE, IND.

831 Indiana Pythian Bldg
Dear Compatriot { Pa. State Mass.
 MAY 16 1939

Thanks for
list of material of S.C.W., taken
over from last Secy - Treasr.

I talked with Poisson, who says

he will confer with Dr Brown
No doubt you will hear from them

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE STATE OF INDIANA

Fletcher Hodges ^{MS}
FLETCHER HODGES, M. D.
Past Secy & Member of the
Committee
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

1887

Pimento

Lewis Sappington

Wesley Sappington

Lab Macksville

PHOTOS

in

ARCHIVES

~~Louis~~

*A.R.
Marble*

Louis Brown started the General Furniture Company in a building which had been occupied before 1896 by the Root Store, who in that year moved into the present store. As a side issue, Brown owned the Court House Furniture Company. The practice in those days on the installment buying, frequently resulted in repossession of furniture on failure to pay and as this was returned, it was overhauled, given a new finish, or repaired, and again sold by the Court House Furniture Company. If they repossessed in turn, it went to another ~~furniture~~ ^{smaller} store, and if it was then repossessed it was probably hauled to a dump and thrown or given away.

Vigo County Historical Society 1950

Terre Haute, Indiana

John Brown of Germany

Johann Jost Braun

B 11-5-1787 Germany, Hesse Nassau - Germany

M ca. 1818 - "

D 4-29-1857 Indianapolis, Ind.

R Germany and Marion Co. Ind. Indianapolis - Ind.

Maria Katherine Dietrich

B 10-24-1794 Hesse Nassau - Germany

D 8-6-1870 Indianapolis Ind.

John William Brown

B 1834 Germany

M 12-13-1855 Indianapolis, Ind.

D 11- -1908

R Indianapolis, Ind.

Ernest Martin Brown

B 10-21-1869 Indianapolis Ind.

M 1890 Indianapolis, Ind.

D 9-24-1919 Indianapolis Ind.

R Marion Co. Ind.

Sophia Catherine Vajen

B 7-11-1835 Spaden, Germany

D 1- -1907 Indianapolis Ind.

Rev. Johann Heinrich Vajen

B Germany

M 1827 - Germany

D 1845 - Jackson Co. Ind.

R Germany - Ohio - Jackson Co. Ind.

Maria Warnke (she m (2) J. Briner)

B Germany

D 10-5-1857 Jackson Co. Ind.

ANCESTORS OF

Herbert E. Brown

B July 30-1897 - Marion Co. Ind.

R Terre Haute, Ind. 1939 ---

M. Immogene B. (Hannan)

Nov. 10-1917 - Indianapolis, Ind.

(2 husband) Gus Wiehenstroth

B Germany

M

D probably in Cincinnati Ohio.

R

Amanda C. Wiehenstroth

B 12-27-1871 - Boone Co. Ind.

D July-15-1937

Indianapolis, Ind.

Anna Margaretha (Boehm) Seal

B 3-17-1845 - Byron, Baraka

D 1913

Indianapolis, Ind.

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided
Reference—On Back of Page

Brown

V

JANUARY

1899

1898

Mrs. H. E. Brown

Residence of
H. E. Brown
1899
1898
1897
1896
1895
1894
1893
1892
1891
1890

Brown

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy
by Wm. Wade Hinshaw Vol. I N.C.

pages Brown

38 131 208 231 262 267 300 335 *347
*375-6 461 475 *492 *528 587 592 613 630
650 675 710 756 *777 *801^v 873 922 938
*960 *974 *982 1007 1017 *1026[†] *1043 *1047
*1081 *1090 1139 1149 (10 23 33 205 211
212 215 217 219 221 223 225 226 227
343 350 353 365 462 468 470 487 585
614 626 628 645 923 930 932 933 935
971 1015 1053 1055 1144)

* Xerox copies

LaVerna Amstead Hughes
981 North Center Street
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

~~Check this first~~

Brown

①

Geo. Brown + brother Edward located near Baltimore, Md.

Geo. born about 1730. had 16 children
boy born 1734, 1740, 8 more boys and
3 girls. 2 others don't know names.

(2) Edward son of George lived in
Frederick Co., Md. (born about 1734)?

He was captain + owner of a ship.

(a) ^{grandson} Son - Nicholas - Brown University.

(b) Brown of Georgia

(c) Son Joshua + Son Nicholas

served as Capt. + Lieut. in the Penns.
Inv. (Rev. war)

(d.) Son - Caleb is reported to have
served Rev. war. in Maryland troops as
a Capt. of mounted rifles

(3) Edward moved to Berks Co., Penn.
then to Cumberland Co.

④ Edward - after war to
Burgetstown, Wash. Co., Penn. 1785

⑤ Edward then moved to Hollidays Cove in Brook Co., West Va.

⑥ Edward - about 1795 moved to Madison Co., Ky. and died there Aug. 14, 1823.

~~11~~ ⑦ Edwards first wife Margaret Durbin Brown @ Hollidays Cove, W. Va. March 20, 1795

⑧ Edwards - 2nd wife was widow of Major Haughey. (no children).

⑨ Joshua Brown son of Edward + Margaret. b. 1757. In 1780-82 he was capt. of a Co. in 8th battalion of Cumberland Co., militia, of which Alexander Brown was the colonel. (See page 562 Volume 6 Penn. Archives 5th Series)

⑩ Joshua migrated to Madison Co. Ky. and died there.

⑪ Caleb son of Edw + Margaret Durbin Brown born Frederick Co., Md. 1759
he Died in Ky. July 30, 1837 age 78.
10 children by 1st wife

(12) Caleb's son, ~~the~~ Nicholas, was killed in the battle of Fort Mifflin in Dudley's defeat, May 13, 1813.

(13) Hugh Brown came from Ken. to Ohio about 1820 & lived near Koppersville, Licking Co., Ohio until 1838. Then moved to Iowa & died 1843.

~~14. Jane Brown married Richard Wells~~

(14) Mary Brown m. John Harriman of Ken. moved to Missouri & died 1849.

* (15) Nicholas Brown son of Edw. & Margaret Durbin Brown born in Frederick Co., Md. 1765.

(16) Nicholas Brown married Sarah Whitaker 1792 in Burgestown, Wash. Co., Penn.

(17) Nicholas & Sarah Whitaker Brown moved with his parents Edw. & Margaret Durbin Brown to Holiday Cove, Brook Co., West Va. & lived there about 2 yrs.

than moved to Madison Co., Ky.
and remained there until 1813.

Then moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio,
Walnut Twp.

(18) Nicholas + Sarah moved to
Harrison Twp., Licking Co. in 1814
he sold this farm & owned one for a
short time near Battimore, Fairfield
Co., Ohio. & then sold.

(19) Nicholas + Sarah ~~later~~ ^{then} bought
one north of Lancaster, Fairfield Co.,
Ohio. (20) He was then old man & lived
w/ Son Edward - he had traveled over
western part of Ohio & Southern Ind.
Crossed Ind. & part of Missouri.

(21) Nicholas + Sarah - Their
children had married & they moved to
Crawford & Cumberland Counties, Ind.,
some to Iowa.

(22) Nicholas died June 1859 @ home
of Son Asa Brown near Kirkersville,
Ohio.
Wife Sarah died 1859 @ home of
son near Kirkersville, Licking Co., Ohio.

(22) Bazzel Brown born April 28, 1793 in Burgetstown, Penn. died May 20, 1854. - moved to Boone Co., Missouri - where 5 of their children were born.

(23) Bazzel + wife ^{Abigail} ~~Sarah~~ than moved to Licking Co., Ohio

(24) Bazzel + wife than moved to Cumberland Co., Del. ^{both} Buried here in Salem cemetery near Jewett, Del.

(25) James Sutton born April 6, 1822 Boone Co., Missouri + moved w parents to Licking Co., Ohio and then to Illinois. In March 1856 to Vrgo Co., Ind.

(26) Nicholas J. Brown m. Elizabeth Libboney father of Asa (Uncle Charles) Jr.
Born in Boone Co., Missouri. moved w parents to Licking Co., Ohio and then to Del. March 1856 moved to Vrgo Co., Ind.

Salomon b 1785

Va.

m. 1805

d. 1840 - Nicholas Co.

Jesse A. Richey

b. 1821 Nicholas Co. Ky.

D. 8-1892 - Vigo Co.

Abigail Richey

b. 1839

Ky

d. 1920

Ind.

Andrew b. ca. 1781 in Va.

Robert b. 1803 - Ky.

Paulina b. 1844 - Ind.

d. 1906 Ind.

Mom - b. 1879 Ind.

m. 11-22-1899

Dad b. 12-18-1873

d. 12-23-1953

George Brown -

b. ca 1730^{1730?} near Baltimore M.D.

d.

Edward Brown

b. 1734?

near Baltimore

m.

d. 8-1823 Madison Co. Ky.

Nicholas Brown

b. 1765⁵ Frederick Co. Md.

m. 1792

d. 6-1858 Kinkersville Ohio

Bozzel Brown

b. 1793 - Burgetstown, Pa.

m. 1817

d. 1854 Cumberland Co., Del.

James Sutton Brown

b. 1822 Boone Co. Missouri

m. 1864

d. 1902 - New Boston, Ind.

(2)

(3)

Col. Richard Brown, Son of Geo. +
 Nancy Stevenson Brown was
 born 1740. He was 1st Capt. in 1st
 Battalion of Col. Miles Regiment,
 Penn Rifes - Penn Archives
 Book one, Second Series.

(4) Capt. Oliver Brown, Son of Geo. +
 Nancy Stevenson Brown, one of the
 Boston Tea Party

(5) John Comley, Son of Isaac +
 Asenath Comley / Son of Isaac
 + Abigail Comley / Son of Henry + Agnes

Comley.

John Comley, Son of Isaac + Asenath Comley
 Son of Isaac + Abigail Comley
 Son of

ET I. CLARK
& GENEALOGIST
IGHTH STREET
NDIANA 47804

Mrs. Clyde Brown
14411 Mountain Road
Poway, Calif. 92064

I was given your name as a
possible source of help - finding
The marriage record of my husbands
grandparents -

Martin Brown b. 1851

Eliza Jane Ketchum b. 1852

They were married - 1874 or 1875

As a professional genealogist I
charge \$5 per hour for this type
of research at the court house.

Dorothy J. Clark
(Mrs. Robert L.)

Thanks.

Mrs. Clyde Brown
14411 Mtn Rd
Poway Cal 92064

Brown, Thomas S.

Born in 1793 or 1794 in Monroe County, Va.

Died in 1827 in Washington or Jackson County, Ind, as a
result of yellow fever after or during a flat boat trip to
New Orleans.

Parents:

Sarah Ann Early
Wife: ~~Phoebe(?) Allison.~~

Children: Wm.

Sam

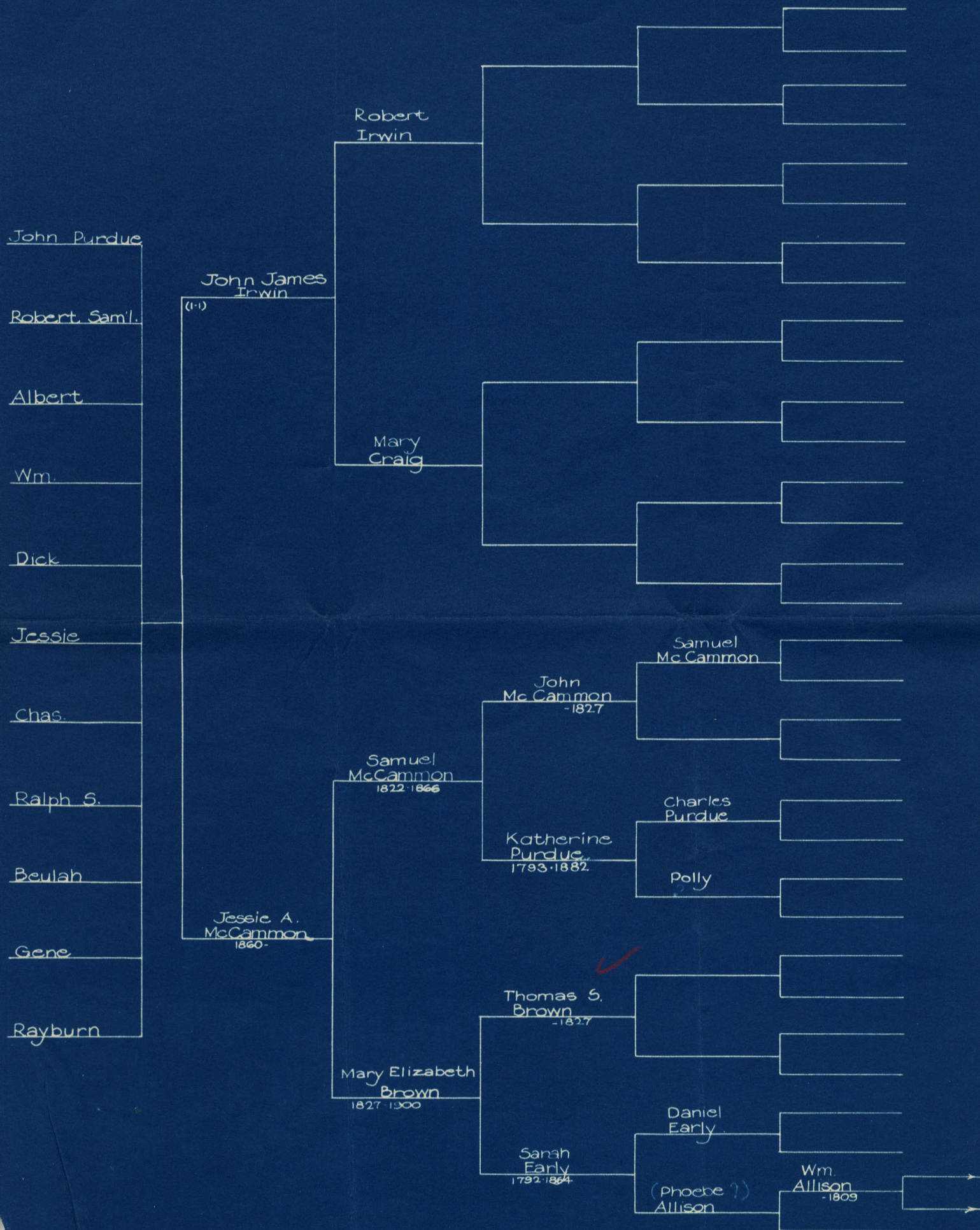
Augustus W.

*Mary Elizabeth (McCammon)

Jane (Scarborough)

Polly Ann (Meiers)

John Early shown as adminstrator of estate in
court records Sept. 6, 1827. His father or brother killed
in war.

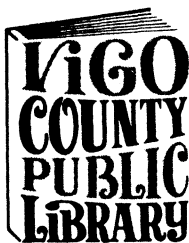


per phone call Brown Family

copies 115

postage .85

2.00



Lloyd Brown Jr.
2833 Doric Ave.
Jacksonville, FL 32210

October 10, 1989

You are correct. Bazzel L. Brown and Almeda Bitcher were not your great grandparents. The Index to Death Records, Vigo County 1882-1920, listed both a Basil, d. 5 Jan. 1920, and a Bazzell d. 2 May 1917. Since I had a death date, I was able to locate an obit for Bazil in the newspaper. A copy is enclosed. It shows that Laura and Bazil had celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary on Oct. 6 of the previous year. It also gives the information that he was born in Licking county, Ohio, and buried in Highland Lawn cemetery (second obit).

I found Orins' application for marriage and a copy is enclosed. The applications are on consecutive pages so when the ledgers were microfilmed, they also filmed the grooms name on each page. If you follow the numbers on top of the page you will be able to identify what information applies to the bride and what applies to the groom. Both Orin and Margaret were born in Illinois.

I am also enclosing a copy of a page from the 1910 census. It is very difficult to read as the microfilm camera was out of focus when they filmed the census. The original was destroyed before the film was checked. I did try to decipher it while it was on our reader, as the print-out is very difficult to read. I am sending it also. It seems the census taker failed to go straight across the lines as the occupations are all a line down. The census reads as Bazil being a printer, Laura as Justice of the Peace, William, unemployed and Lenora as a conductor on the street car. In the Terre Haute 1910 city directory, William Boggs is listed as a motorman.

Another point of interest. The census showed Wm. and Lenora being married only 1 year. I checked the W.P.A. Indexes to Vigo County Marriages 1882-1920. They were listed as being married on Oct. 6, 1909, which would have been the 50th wedding anniversary for Bazil and Laura. Was this a second marriage for either or both of them as they were 40 and 42 on the 1910 census? This census was taken in April. Could Orin have moved to 327 So. 4th later in the year, and that is why he does not show up at this address? His last address in the 1908 city directory was 1524 S. 7th. This is in Ward II. I checked that also and found someone else living there. He could have moved to another address, or perhaps out of town. It seems this census poses more questions than what it answers.

Please let me know if I can be of additional help. Two dollars will cover the cost of copies and postage.

Mary Margaret Iacoli

October 23, 1989

Dear Ms. Iacoli:

Thank you for the excellent work in researching my family. As usual, every answer raised a question, such as, why was my father living with his grandfather in 1910? I'll keep checking, now that you have provided me with something to go on. Enclosed is payment for the expenses incurred in your efforts.

Thanks again,

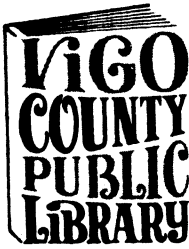


Lloyd Brown
2833 Doric Ave.
Jacksonville, FL 32210

\$5.00 enclosed

Cost of copies & postage 2.00

DO NOT CIRCULATE



Lloyd Brown Jr.
2833 Doric Ave.
Jacksonville, FL 32210

September 29, 1989

We have the Terre Haute City Directories from 1858 to 1936 on microfilm. It showed an Orin Brown who was boarding at 327 S. 4th St. in 1910. This was located in Harrison township, Ward I. I did find your great grandfather on the 1910 census (although his name was misspelled as Brazil) but did not find Orin living with him, at that address. I checked the earlier directories and found the following:

		1901-1902 Brown Orin, L. Lawyer, rm 18-19 Naylor bldg. res 327 S. 7th
1903	"	atty and ins agent, rm 7 Erwin blk res 109 S. 15th.
1904	"	(O L Brown & Co.) res 109 S. 15th
1906	"	Lawyer, 513 Ohio, Tel: Citizens 969 h. 915 Maple Ave.
1907	"	9 White blk h. 915 Maple Ave.
1908	"	Lawyer, 9 White blk h. 1524 S. 7th
1910	(copy enclosed)	
1912-1913	"	(Brown & Brown) b. 327 S. 4th

Also listed is a Brown, Bazil (Brown & Brown)
h. 327 S. 4th

There was no listing for either Bazil, or Orin in 1915-1916, which was the next directory. I checked the W.P.A. Index to Death Records, Vigo County 1881-1920 and found an Orin Brown, who died July 30, 1912, Sugar Creek twp. Vol. H-42, p.112. We have two newspapers on microfilm for that time period, but I was unable to find an obituary in either one, which seemed odd. However, you could write to the Courthouse, Vital Statistics, Terre Haute, IN 47807 and get a death certificate, if you wish.

There are several possibilities as to where Orin is on the 1910 census. He could have already moved to Sugar Creek township (location on death index) when the census was taken. He could of still been living at 1524 So. 7th when the census was taken, and moved in with his father in time to appear in the city directory. Possibly he could of been missed entirely by moving from one place to another.

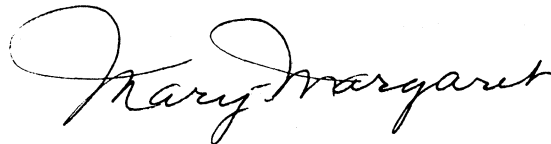
ENCLOSURE
DO NOT WRITE

Lloyd Brown Jr.
September 29, 1989
Page two

We have on microfilm an index to birth records for Vigo county, and I found Lloyd H. Brown, born 26 Nov. 1902 book H-8, p. 25, mother Maragaret Glick, father Orin. Orin and Margaret are also in our marriage index. They were married 6 Feb. 1902, book 16 p.311. We also have the marriage records on microfilm and we could make a copy if you are interested. Our charge is 10 or 15 cents depending on size, plus postage.

I also found a Bazzel L. Brown and Almeda Bitcher, married Nov. 6, 1879, book 8 p. 23. Is this your great grandfather?

If I can be of further assistance, please let me know.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mary-Margaret".

Mary-Margaret Iacoli
Special Collections Clerk

RECEIVED
DO NOT CHECK OUT

Vigo County Public Library
One Library Square
Terre Haute, IN 47807

September 19, 1989

Dear Librarian:

I am doing genealogical research. Can you help me determine if my family lived in Terre Haute during 1910?

The family is Orin Brown, wife Margaret Brown, son Lloyd Brown, father Bazil Brown.

My father, Lloyd, was born in Terre Haute in 1902 and I am not certain they still lived there in 1910. If I could just determine the township it would make finding them in the census more likely.

I have a copy of the census but it is not indexed.

Any information you might have in your newspaper files on them would, of course, be even more welcome.

Thank you,



Lloyd Brown Jr.
2833 Doric Ave.
Jacksonville, FL 32210

DO NOT WRITE
ON THIS CARD

Brown Family

Vigo County Historical Society
1411 So. 6th St.
Terre Haute, IN 47802

Dear Historian:

I am asking for your help in obtaining information about my family.

Lloyd H. Brown, my father, was born in Terre Haute in Nov. 26, 1902. His father was a lawyer, named Orin L. Brown, who was married to Margaret Glick. Orin's father, Bazil, a Civil War veteran, died in Terre Haute. He probably lived with the family, and may have worked in Orin's law firm.

My main concern is locating a family genealogy that was done, probably at Orin's request and possibly by someone in Terre Haute or Indiana, of my family. It was published in 1912 (see enclosed document). I remember seeing this book as a child but the only copy I know of has disappeared.

I have reason to believe that Orin's twin brother, Otis, and his younger brother, Joseph Warren, who went by Warren, also lived in Terre Haute.

Although I have a microfilm copy of the 1910 census of Terre Haute, from the local Mormon library, it is not indexed and I have been unable to locate any of these family members yet. I hope that your group can help.

Thank you,

Lloyd Brown

Lloyd Brown Jr.
2833 Doric Ave.
Jacksonville, FL 32210

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*Genealogies in Library of Congress - only 1 Brown book
pub 1912 - Genealogical Record of John Brown (1755-1809) +
His Descendants - also Merrill, Scott + Tollett Families
p217*

*Complement to Genealogies in the Library of Congress
p 134 - Brown and Comly Families, Genealogy; Memorial
to Asa Brown + Hannah Comly - Brown by James C. Brown
Newark, O., Am. Tribune 1912 123p - Fort Wayne has it*

HUSBAND BAZIL BROWN *

Birth date 26 Nov. 1835 Place Licking Co, Ohio

Christening date _____ Place _____

Death date _____ Place Terre Haute, Ind.

Burial date _____ Place _____

Husband's Father Bazzel or Basil Brown * Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Abigail Turner

Marriage date (Husb.) 6 Oct. 1859 Place _____

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Brown Comly fam. Gen. pub. 1912

HUSBAND'S Bazil Brown 1835
Name (in Full) Laura A. Farmer

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE LAURA A. FARMER

Birth date 22 Feb. 1840 Place Jevett, Cumberland, Ill.

Christening date _____ Place _____

Death date _____ Place _____

Burial date _____ Place _____

Wife's Father _____ Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) _____

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Luella M.R. F. B. Wright
Rt. 2 Box 699
Ukiah, Calif.

HUSBAND: 5 MAR 1949
 Baptized _____
 Endowed 15 DEC 1953
 Heir Robert Earl Wright
 Relationship of Heir 5 cou

WIFE: 9 MAR 1954
 Baptized _____
 Endowed 8 JUN 1954
 Deceased to Husband 10 DEC 1954 SL
 Heir Robert Earl Wright
 Relationship of Heir 5 cou 11

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
F	1	Almira Brown	13	Oct.	1860	Jevett	Cumberland	Ill.	18	Apr.	1895	Date _____ To (Dr.) J. W. Rawlins	9 MAR 1954	8 JUN 1954	10 DEC 1954 SL
M	2	Lafayette Brown	15	Dec.	1863	"	"	"				Date _____ To Clara Roebuck	9 FEB 1963	26 APR 1963	21 JAN '64 LA
M	3	Alva Newton Brown	2	Dec.	1864	"	"	"				Date _____ To Maude Rogers	13 MAY 1965	28 JUN 1965	-5 JUL '66 LA
F	4	Sopora Belle Brown	30	June	1869	"	"	"				Date _____ To William O. Boggs			
F	5	Lulu Villa Florence Brown	23	Jan.	1873	"	"	"	2	Sept.	1873	Date _____ To _____	child	child	10 DEC 1954 SL
M	6	Otis L. Brown	2	Nov.	1874	"	"	"				Date _____ To Margaret Sommers			
M	7	Orin L. Brown	2	Nov.	1874	"	"	"				Date _____ To _____			
M	8	Joseph Warren Brown	18	Aug.	1877	"	"	"				Date _____ To _____			
	9											Date _____ To _____			
	10											Date _____ To _____			
	11											Date _____ To _____			
	12											Date _____ To _____			
	13											Date _____ To _____			
	14											Date _____ To _____			
	15											Date _____ To _____			

ARCHIVE RECORD

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

REFERENCE
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE FAMILY OF DAVID BROWN IN AMERICA

Compiled by Ida Louise Staggs and Robert A. Brown

Most of the following information was taken from the records of St. Joseph's Church in Terre Haute, Indiana. We would like to express our sincere appreciation to the Pastor, Father Valentine Jankowski O. F. M., for his help in searching the old Church records:

Every effort has been made to insure the accuracy of this history. However, numerous gaps exist because of the little information which is available. It is anticipated that additional information can somehow be located which will be added to this history.

David Brown came to the United States from Ireland and landed in New York City in March of 1849. It is not known who his parents were or where there were others who came with him. Copies of letters which are attached would indicate that there were others who settled in Massachusetts. Perhaps some of these came over previously or later.

David Brown married Catherine Green at St. Joseph Church on September 29, 1856.

Witnesses were Edward Flannagan and Theresa Green
Rev. Father Simone Lalumiere was the Priest.

NOTE: Father Lalumiere is buried beneath the main altar of St. Josephs Church. There is a monument to him in the grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes at the rear of the Church.

Children of David Brown and Catherine Green

1. James Brown
2. Edward Brown
3. Hugh Brown
4. Ellen Brown
5. William Patrick Brown

1. JAMES BROWN was born on July 3, 1859 and was baptized at St. Josephs on July 17, 1859 by Father Di Maria S. J.

Sponsors were Hugh Green and Mary Green

JAMES BROWN married Ida Collins, daughter of William Collins and Margaret Elliott at St. Josephs on May 4, 1892. The witnesses to this marriage were James Lundy and Elizabeth McBride. Rev. Michael McEvey was the Priest.

Ida Brown died on July 2, 1900 at the age of 25. She was buried from St. Josephs.

James Brown was injured in the 1913 cyclone which occurred on Sunday, March 23, 1913. He died at St. Anthony's Hospital the following morning. His son James Brown and Hugh McBride were with him when the cyclone struck. Both of these were not injured. The house was completely destroyed (located at 9th and Idaho Streets) and the chimney fell on James Brown.

Beth James and Ida Brown are buried at St. Josephs Cemetery on North third street in Terre Haute. There is a small stone to mark the location.

2. EDWARD BROWN

Edward Brown was born on May 24, 1857 and was baptized May 31, 1857 by Bishop Maurice de St. Palais of Vincennes. Edward Brown died on November 18, 1923 and is also buried in St. Josephs Cemetery. He was never married.

3. HUGH BROWN

Hugh Brown was born March 18, 1867 and was baptized at St. Josephs on September 14, 1867. Spensers were Michael Purcell and Mary McBride. The Priose was Father John Chasse. Hugh Brown died in 1926 and is also buried in St. Josephs Cemetery. He was never married.

4. ELLEN BROWN

Ellen Brown was baptized on September 14, 1862 (born three weeks prior according to the church records). Spensers were George Carroll and Maria Ranzi. The Priest was Rev. Fenton Mundwiler O. S. B.

We have been unable to determine when Ellen Brown died. It is believed that she is also buried in St. Josephs Cemetery

5. WILLIAM PATRICK BROWN

William Patrick Brown was born March 17, 1867 and baptized at St. Josephs on March 26, 1867. Spensers were Edward Green and Latitia Green. The Priest was Father John Chasse. Very little is known about William Patrick Brown. There is no record of his death in the Church Records.

David Brown died on May 25, 1892 and is buried on the same lot as James and Ida Brown in St. Josephs Cemetery. Catherine Green Brown died on February 5, 1882 and according to the Cemetery records is not buried on the same lot as David Brown. Burial is listed as the "Old Yard" section.

It is known that David Brown had a brother John Brown who was killed in the Civil War. His picture is in the family. Since there were seventeen John Browns killed in the Civil War from Indiana (according to the Indiana State Historical Society) it is almost impossible to determine which battle or where he is buried. There is an entry in St. Josephs records as follows:

John Brown married Mary Mulholland on September 25, 1848 at St. Josephs. Father Lalumiere was the Priest and the spensers were Owen Goldreick and Sarah Campbell. This very possibly is David Brown's brother.

Children of the Marriage of James Brown and Ida Collins

I. James Brown

James Brown was born on September 20, 1894 and was baptized at St. Josephs on May 19, 1895 by Father Gerald Wilson. Spensers were John Green and Mary Bernard.

James Brown married Mary Dolan at St. Josephs on November 24, 1924. No children resulted from this marriage. James Brown died in 1965 and Mary Brown died in 1973. Both are buried in Calvary Cemetery.

II. Maude Brown

Maude Brown is listed in the church records as Elizabeth Matilda. This is not as odd as it might seem. Church records were formerly kept in Latin and this can cause a great deal of confusion to the family historian. For example, Johanna in Latin can be Jane, Joan, etc.

Maude Brown was born on February 27, 1893 and baptized on April 1, 1893. She also was baptized at St. Josephs and the sponsors were George Evele and Helen (probably Ellen Evele).

Maude Brown married Arthur Corbin and following his death Joseph Bernard Kelly.

The following children were born to Maude Brown and Arthur Corbin:

1. Ida Louise Corbin
2. Jessie Corbin
3. Louis Corbin

The following children were born to Maude Brown and Joseph Bernard Kelly:

1. Joseph Bernard Kelly

Maude Brown Kelly died in 1963 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery.

III. John V. Brown

John V. Brown was born on November 24, 1895 and baptized at St. Josephs. He was baptized on January 19, 1896 by Father Gerald Wilson and the sponsors were Hugolinus McBride and Joanna Lundy. Note: This is the Hugh McBride that was with James Brown when he was injured in the 1913 cyclone.

John Brown married Lola E. Athey at St. Margaret Mary's Church in Terre Haute on June 5, 1921. One son Robert A. Brown was born to this marriage. John Brown died on June 17, 1971. Lola Brown died on June 11, 1974. Both are buried in the Prairie Creek West Lawn Cemetery west of Prairie Creek Indiana.

1. Ida Louise Corbin

Ida Louise Corbin married James Staggs on July 3, 1928. From this marriage twin boys were born who died in infancy. One daughter Betty Staggs was born in 1929.

2. Jessie Corbin

Jessie Corbin was never married

3. Louis Corbin

Louis Corbin Married Helen Staggs, sister of James Staggs. From this marriage the following were born.

1. Phillip Lancelot Corbin
2. Charlotte Corbin
3. Michael Corbin

JOSEPH BERNARD KELLY

Joseph Bernard Kelly married Patricia Hughes. From this marriage the following children were born:

1. Larry Kelly
2. Susanna Kelly
3. Cheryl Kathleen Kelly
4. Joseph Patrick Kelly
5. Donna Kelly.

BETTY STAGGS

Betty Staggs married Jerry Neese and from this marriage the following were born:

1. Shirley Ann
2. Marsha Rose
3. Jeffry Michael
4. Timothy Jason
5. Kimberly Mark
6. Amy Elizabeth
7. Donna Mary
8. Eric Jerome
9. Kirk Andrew
10. Jerry Dale (died in infancy)
11. Stephen Dale (died in infancy)
12. Theresa Gail (died in infancy)

NOTE: Additional information on ELLEN BROWN

Ellen Brown married George Evele. From this marriage two children were born:

1. Edward Evele
2. Harry Evele

George Evele husband of Ellen Brown Evele died in 1931.

Edward Evele died in 1906 and according to my father John V. Brown suffered a heart attack while running to board a streetcar.

Harry Evele married Elsie _____ who had a daughter by a previous marriage. Elsie died in 1934. No children resulted from the marriage of Harry and Elsie Evele. All of the above are buried in St. Josephs Cemetery

ADDENDUM:

On November 10, 1900 James Brown married Vady G. Shannon. On March 1, 1901 they were divorced. The story that Maude Kelly gave was that she was "mean" to James' children.

Ida Louise Staggs remembers hearing Margaret Collins, sister of Ida Collins say that David Brown was a red-headed Irishman with a "brogue" you could "cut with a knife".

The following letters were found among some old papers:

St. Louis, Missouri
April 20, 1888

Dear Cousin Ellen:

I think it is about time I write to you to let you know that I am well and in good health as I you are the same.

Ellen let me know how your father is and all your brothers. My mother was very sick for a long time and that is why we kept from writing. I wrote two letters and got no answer to them, but I hope when you receive this one you will answer it.

I know that your father is very angry with me for not coming to see him last summer, but I could not help it we were so busy. My father was building a house and saloon at that time and it was impossible for me to go so you cannot blame me but, if nothing happens I will go for one month this summer that will be in July I think I will have nothing to do that time to keep me.

I suppose that you are married by this time and living happy or at least I hope so. Well, such is life.

Ellen you will be surprised to here that I am married for nearly 3 months and half to a very nice man and he is so good to me if he always stays that way. I live one block from my mother and have a very nice home of my own also

My sister Mary was first bridesmaid and a girl companion second. We gave a very large wedding and I got lots of fine presents from all my friends and relations.

Ellen I think married life is very nice. Mamma would say you will be sorry. So I can't think of any more to tell you now till I get your letter so I will close by sending you and all my best love and regards from your cousin.

Sizzie Holder

Direct your letter to 2722 North Jaffe Ave St. Louis, Missouri

Mrs John J. Cole.

NOTE: It is believed that Ellen referred to is our great aunt Ellen Brown Evele. The father referred to would be David Brown since he died in 1892.

Lawrence, Mass
March 30, 1885

Dear Uncle:

I received your letter which made me feel terrific when I heard it read.

Dear Uncle I did not think I would ever hear or find out where you were. Dear uncle we are all well and in good health. I have only three children staying with me now. The names Michael (age 19), James 14 and Tom age 17 and I have 5 married named John, Pat and Marge Annie and Kate. Dear uncle time are pretty hard all through this state and especially in this city it is a great city for a factory

There is one factory named Washington Mills which employed between 4 and 5 thousand hands shut down since last summer with not more than half the help working. The Pacific Mill which is supposed to be the second largest mill in the world. It employed about 7 or 8 thousand hands and quiet a lot of it is stepped so you can tell how times are here, but we have enough, but very little more.

My husband is working every day and is strong and healthy, but the reumatism has made him lame in one of his legs.

Dear uncle in your next letter let me how times are out there or do you think we could make a living out there for I would like to go out there this summer if things don't stir up here but that young fellow is bound he will see the west sometime this summer. He is pretty smart and always keeps himself well dressed. You would have lots of music from him he and his comrade are two fine acerdian players. They play for partys here.

No more at presant
My love to all

Yours affectionate
Margaret Canane

I am sorry for your wifes death but it cannot be helped the dearest must always part

My sister Ellen died in Worcester about three years ago and left three children.

I got a letter from Ireland the day before Patricks Day and there was a shamrock in it. They are all well and in good health Good by to you all.

Michael Canane

NOTE:

This was no-doubt to David Brown. Catherine Green Brown died in 1882 and is probably the wife referred to. I did not correct the spelling.



State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss:

Be it Remembered, That before me Andrew Wilkins, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County and State aforesaid, on the 3th day of May, A.D. 1856, personally appeared Daniel Brown and applied to declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and files his affidavit which is in the words and figures following to wit:

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Daniel Brown States on oath that he is a native of Ireland that he is about twenty six years of age; that he emigrated to the United States in 1847 and landed in the City of New York State of New York in March 1847, since which time he has resided in the United States; and that he intends to make the STATE OF INDIANA HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Power, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and more particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

Daniel Brown
Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 3th day of May, A.D. 1856.

Andrew Wilkins

State of

Andrew Wilkins, Clerk

and for the County and State
appearing is a full and true tra-
dition of the Declaration of In-
dependence of the United States

Witness

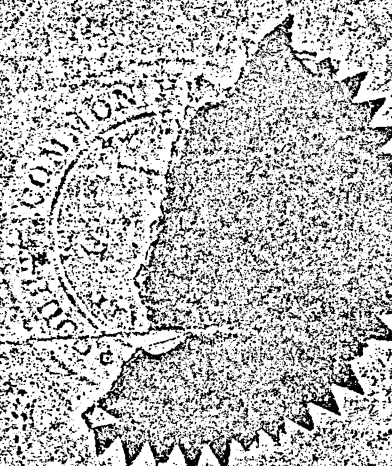
at the City of Terre Haute the
day of May A. D. 1856.

Arch. Wilkins C. C.
By Jno. Wilkins Deputy

Vigo County, Ind.

Court of Common Pleas, in
do hereby certify that the
of the Declaration of In-
dependence as the

hand and the Seal of said Court



WARRANTY DEED—FROM BARNEY'S LAND OFFICE, TERRE HAUTE, IND.

BY THIS DEED,

David C. Weatherman and Fanny Weatherman
was his wife

of Vigo County, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to
David Brown

of Vigo County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of
Seven Hundred and Twenty Dollars

the following Real Estate, in: Vigo County, in the State of Indiana to-wit:

The South Half of the South East Quarter of Section No.
twenty nine (29) in Township Twelve (12) North of Range nine (9)
West, containing seventy one acres more or less; also that part of
West Fractional Section Twenty Eight (28) in the same Township and
Range, lying East of the aforesaid Half Quarter Section, or be-
tween that and the river.

WARRANTY DEED.

David L. Weatherman
TO
David Brown

Duly Entered for Taxation,
This 12 day of Jan.
1857

A. Lange Auditor.
By Burrill

Received for Record,
This 8 day of Jan.
1857, at 10 o'clock,
A.M. and recorded in Record
20 Pages 320 4331
David Bell

Recorder of ... County.
By the Bell

Western Star Print. Terre-Haute, Ind.

for 1.00 plus fee 25¢

In Witness Whereof, The said David C. Weatherway and
Lamy Weatherway, his wife

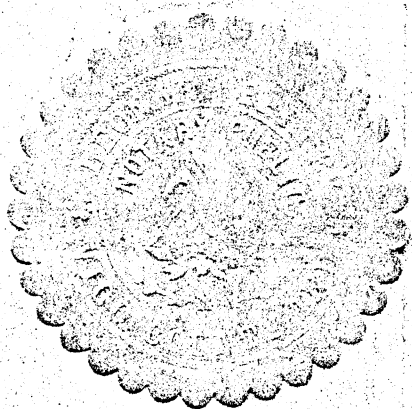
have herewith set their hands and seals this Sixth
day of January A. D. 1857

Witness
Leonard Barney

David C. Weatherway
Lamy Weatherway



STATE OF INDIANA, VIGO COUNTY, SS,



Before me **Leonard Barney**, a Notary Public
in and for said County, came David C.
Weatherway and Lamy Weatherway
grantors above mentioned

and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Deed.
Witness my hand and Notarial seal, this 6th

day of January 1857

Leonard Barney, Notary Public

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

Be it Remembered, That on the day herein named, the following MARRIAGE

LICENSE was issued to.....David Brown.....Date of Birth.....

and.....Catherine Green.....Date of Birth.....to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

Any person, empowered by law to solemnize marriage, is authorized

To Join Together as Husband and Wife

.....David Brown.....and.....Catherine Green.....

WITNESS, the Clerk and Seal of the Vigo Circuit

Court, the...27...day of...September...A. D., ~~19~~1856.

Andrew Wilkins.....Clerk.

and afterwards the following return was made thereto, to-wit;

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

This Certifies That I joined in marriage.....David Brown.....

and.....Catherine Green.....on the...29...day of

.....September.....A. D., ~~19~~1856

Simon T. Lalumiere.....

Catholic Priest.....

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

I,Leland Larrison....., Clerk of the Vigo Circuit Court

in and for the County and State aforesaid, and legal custodian of the Record of Marriages in said

County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full and complete copy of the Marriage

License issued to.....David Brown.....

and.....Catherine Green.....

together with the return thereto/and respective dates of birth as the same appears on file in my office, and

of record in volume3.....page...407.....of Record of Marriages now in my custody.

WITNESS the hand of said Clerk and Seal of said Court affixed at

Terre Haute, Ind., this...3...day of...December...19.73

Leland Larrison am
Clerk of Vigo Circuit Court.

CERTIFICATE OF THE

Marriage License

ISSUED TO

David Brown

AND

Catherine Green

WITH THE RETURNS THERETO

Woodburn Printing Co., Terre Haute

STATE OF INDIANA

SS:

COUNTY OF VIGO

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

Full Name of Groom	James Brown
Place of Residence	Terre Haute, Ind.
Age next birthday	32
Color	White
Occupation	Farmer
Place of Birth	Indiana
Fathers Name	David Brown
Mothers Name	Catherine Goun
No. Grooms Marriage	1
Full Name of Bride	Ida Collins
Place of Residence	Terre Haute, Ind.
Age next birthday	17
Color	White
Place of birth	Illinois
Fathers name	Wm. Collins
Mothers maiden name	Maggie Ellett
No. Brides marriage	1
Place of marriage	Terre Haute, Ind.
By Whom Married	Rev. M. McEvoy
Date of Marriage	May 4, 1892

I, Leland Larrison, Clerk of the Vigo Circuit Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, and legal custodian of the Record of Marriages in said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full and complete copy of the Marriage License issued to James Brown

and Ida Collins

together with the return thereto/and respective dates of birth as the same appears on file in my office, and of record in volume 3-M page 71

Page 2

of Record of Marriages now in my custody.

WITNESS the hand of said Clerk and Seal of
said Court affixed at Terre Haute, Ind. this

3 day of December 1973.

Leland Larison Am)
Clerk of Vigo Circuit Court

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

Be it Remembered, That on the day herein named, the following MARRIAGE

LICENSE was issued to.....James Brown.....Date of Birth.....

and.....Vady G. Shannon.....Date of Birth.....to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

Any person, empowered by law to solemnize marriage, is authorized

To Join Together as Husband and Wife

.....James Brown.....and.....Vady G. Shannon.....

WITNESS, the Clerk and Seal of the Vigo Circuit

Court, the 10 day of November.....A. D., 1900.....

David L. Watson.....Clerk.

and afterwards the following return was made thereto, to-wit;

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

This Certifies That I joined in marriage.....James Brown.....

and.....Vady G. Shannon.....on the 10 day of

November A. D., 1900.....

Wm. P. Bennett.....

Justice of the Peace.....

STATE OF INDIANA, COUNTY OF VIGO:

I,Leland Larrison....., Clerk of the Vigo Circuit Court

in and for the County and State aforesaid, and legal custodian of the Record of Marriages in said

County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full and complete copy of the Marriage

License issued to.....James Brown.....

and.....Vady G. Shannon.....

together with the return thereto/and respective dates of birth as the same appears on file in my office, and

of record in volume 16 page 33 of Record of Marriages now in my custody.

WITNESS the hand of said Clerk and Seal of said Court affixed at

Terre Haute, Ind., this 30 day of November 1973.....

Leland Larrison *am*

Clerk of Vigo Circuit Court.

CERTIFICATE OF THE

Marriage License

ISSUED TO

~~James Brown~~

AND

Vady G. Shannon

WITH THE RETURNS THERETO

Woodburn Printing Co., Terre Haute

STATE OF INDIANA

SS:

COUNTY OF VIGO

I, Leland Larrison, Clerk of the Vigo Circuit Court and Ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court of Vigo County, do hereby certify that on the 5 day of March, 1901, an order and entry of Court was made and entered of record in the Superior Court of Vigo County, as follows, to-wit:

JAMES BROWN

VS

DIVORCE

GOLDIE BROWN

6462

It is therefore by the Court considered, adjudged and decreed that the bonds of matrimony heretofore in existence between the parties to this action be and they are hereby and henceforth fully and completely dissolved and held for naught and each of them is now and forever freed from all the obligations thereof.

It is further adjudged by the Court that plaintiff pay costs of this proceeding taxed at \$_____.

RECORD READ AND SIGNED IN OPEN COURT
THIS THE 5 day of MARCH 1901

Samuel C. Stimson

JUDGE

as the same now appears of record in Superior Court of Vigo County Order Book No. 23 at page 621 thereof, said record now in the files of this office.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this the 3 day of December 1973.

Leland Larrison am
CLERK OF THE VIGO CIRCUIT COURT AND EX-OFFICIO
CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF VIGO COUNTY

P. J. RYAN & SONS (INC.)
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
AND EMBALMERS
123 SOUTH SIXTH STREET

\$ 100⁰⁰

Terre Haute, Ind.

3/2

1913

Received of James Brown Jr
One hundred ~~700~~ ⁰⁰

Dollars

on account

of Funeral Expenses of Jas Brown
In full.

P. J. RYAN & SONS (Inc.)

Per

E. J. Ryan

The Family of

David

(1814 - 1892)

And

Catherine (Green) Brown

(d:1882)

As told in Naturalization Papers, Marriage
Certificate, and St. Joseph Catholic Church
and Priest History

DAVID BROWN came to the US from Ireland, landed in New York in March 1849. It is not known who his parents were or whether others came with him. Letters in the family indicate that others either came at this time or later and settled in Massachusetts.



Maude Elizabeth Brown, James Brown Sr., John Victor Brown (in front), James Brown Jr.

David Brown (1814-1892) settled in Terre Haute, IN where he married Catherine Green, Sept. 29, 1856. Catherine died in 1882. Children: James Brown (1859-1913), Edward Brown (1857-1926), Hugh Brown (1867-1926), Ellen Brown (1863-1894), William Patrick Brown, born 1867.

All of the above are buried in St. Joseph (Woodlawn) Cemtery in Terre Haute, IN.

James Brown married Ida Collins (1875-1900) on May 4, 1892. Children: James Brown (1894-1965), Maude Elizabeth Brown (1893-1963), John Victor Brown (1895-1971).

James Brown married Mary Dolan 1924. No children of this marriage. James and Mary are buried in Calvary Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN.

Maude E. Brown married Arthur Corbin buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemtery, Vigo County, IN. children of this marriage: Ida Louise Corbin, Jessie Margaret Corbin, Louis Corbin.

Ida Louise Corbin married James Staggs. Children: twin boys died in infancy, Bettie Louise Staggs.

Bettie Louise Staggs married Jerry Neese. Children: Shirley Ann Neese, Marsha Rose, Jeffrey Michael, Timothy Jason, Kimberley Mark, Amy Elizabeth, Monna Mary, Eric Jerome, Kirk Andrew, Theresa Gail, Jerry Dale (died in infancy), Stephen Dale (died in infancy)

Jessie Margaret Corbin (1915-1960) was never married and is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN.

Louis Corbin married Helen Staggs. Children: Phillip Lancelot Corbin, Charlotte, Michael.

Louis Corbin and Helen Staggs Corbin are buried in Albuquerque, NM.

Maude Elizabeth Corbin married (2) Joseph Bernard Kelly. Children: Joseph Bernard Kelly, Jr.

Maude Elizabeth Kelly and Joseph Bernard Kelly are buried in Calvary Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN.

Joseph Bernard Kelly Jr. married Patricia Hughes. Children: Larry Kelly, Susanna Kelly, Cheryl Kathleen Kelly, Joseph Patrick Kelly, Donna Kelly.

John Victor Brown married Lola Esther Athey (1893-1974). Children: Robert Athey Brown (never married).

John Victor Brown and Lola Esther Brown are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Prairie Creek, IN.

Edward Brown never married. Hugh Brown never married. Ellen Brown married George Evelo. Children: Edward Evelo died 1906, Harry Evelo.

Harry Evelo married Elsie—no children by this marriage. Elsie had a daughter by a previous marriage. Ellen Evelo, George Evelo, Edward Evelo and Harry Evelo are buried in St. Joseph (Woodlawn) Cemetery in Terre Haute, IN.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.



State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss:

Be it Remembered, That before me, Andrew Wilkins, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County and State aforesaid, on the 3th day of May A. D. 1856, personally appeared David Brown and applied to declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and files his affidavit, which is in the words and figures following, to wit:

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

David Brown States on oath, that he is a native of Ireland that he is about twenty six years of age, that he emigrated to the United States in 1841, and landed in the City of New York State of New York in March 1841, since which time he has resided in the United States, and that he intends to make the **STATE OF INDIANA HIS PLACE OF RESIDENCE**, and that it is bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Power, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and more particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

David Brown,
Subscribed and Sworn to before me, this 3th day of May
A. D. 1856.

Andrew Wilkins Clerk.

State of Ind

Vigo County, ss.

J. Andrew Wilkins, Clerk of
and for the County and State
foregoing is a full and true trans-
cription of the Declaration of In-
tentions of David L. Lawrence
same appears of Record.

Court of Common Pleas, in
do hereby certify that the
of the Declaration of In-
as the

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court
at the City of Terre-Haute, the 3rd
day of May A. D. 1856.

J. Andrew Wilkins Att.
By Jno Wilkins Depy



WARRANTY DEED—FROM BARNEY'S LAND OFFICE, TERRE HAUTE, IND.

BY THIS DEED,

David C. Weatherman and Larry Weatherman
was his wife

of Vigo County, in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to
David Browne

of Vigo County, in the State of Indiana for the sum of
Seven Hundred and Twenty Dollars

the following Real Estate, in Vigo County, in the State of Indiana to-wit:

The South Half of the South East Quarter of Section No.
twenty-nine (29) in Township Twelve (12) North of Range nine (9)
West, containing seventy one acres more or less, also that part of
West Fractional Section Twenty Eight (28) in the same Township and
Range, lying East of the aforesaid Half quarter section, or be-
tween that and the river

WARRANTY DEED.

David L. Weatherman
TO
David Brown

Duly Entered for Taxation,
This 12 day of Jan.
1857

A. L. Langer Auditor.
By Burnett

Received for Record,
This 8 day of Jan.
1857, at 10 o'clock,
A.M. and recorded in Record
20 Pages 320 & 331

David Bell
Recorder of ... County.

Western Star Print, Terre-Haute, Ind.

for 1.00 paid for 25¢

LOCALITY OF RECORD

VIGO COUNTY, IND.

TITLE OF RECORD

NATURALIZATION RECORD

VOL.

15 JAN 1856

-

6 OCT 1860

ITEM

NO.

2



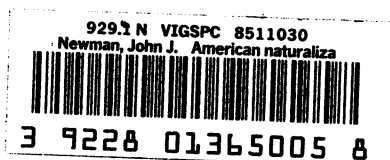
State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Be it Remembered, That before me, **ANDREW WILKINS**, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County and State aforesaid, on the sixth day of May A. D., 1856, personally appeared Daniel Brown and applied to declare his intention to become a citizen of the **UNITED STATES**, and files his affidavit, which is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, VIGO COUNTY, ss:

Daniel Brown States and
 oath, that he is a native of Ireland
 that he is about twenty six years of
 age, that he emigrated to the United States in
1849 and landed in the city of New York State of
New York in March 1849 since which
 time he has resided in the United States, and that he intends to make **THE STATE**
OF INDIANA HIS RESIDENCE, and that it is bona fide his intention to become
 a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to
 every foreign Prince, Power, Potentate, State and Sovereignty, whatever, and more particu-
 larly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain
and Ireland.

Daniel Brown,



AMERICAN NATURALIZATION PROCESSES AND PROCEDURES 1790-1985

by
John J. Newman

Family History Section
Indiana Historical Society
1985

VIGO COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY
No. 8511030

SpC. 929.1076073:N

"WORKS OF REFERENCE"

zenship is that based upon citizenship of another or upon some service the applicant performed, causing naturalization not to follow every step generally required of aliens. Naturalization proceedings, as discussed here, are those dependent on another individual, not group naturalization, as granted to residents of a territory or to blocks of people, such as American Indians or the Chinese. The two examples discussed here are children and wives.

Children have become citizens automatically by naturalization of the parent since the Act of March 26, 1790: "the children of such persons so naturalized, dwelling within the United States, being under the age of twenty-one years at the time of such naturalization, shall also be considered as citizens of the United States." This language reappeared in the naturalization statutes of 1795 and 1802, this latter act not being repealed until 1940.⁵⁴ The act of March 26, 1804, permitted widows and minor children of a deceased applicant, who had filed his declaration of intention but who died before the naturalization proceeding, to be declared citizens upon taking the oath prescribed by law. This language also appeared in the 1906 law. An act of May 26, 1824, provided that minor aliens, who had lived in the United States three years before age 21, and for two years thereafter, could make application for naturalization without a previous declaration of intention but were required to file a declaration at the time of their admission. They also had to conform with the other aspects of the law. This act, subject to much abuse in the nineteenth century, was repealed by the act of 1906. An act of February 24, 1911, required no declaration of intention by the wife and minor children of an alien who filed his declaration of intention, if after that time he became insane and she filed a homestead entry. Other requirements of the law were to be followed. These and later laws permitted citizenship automatically or excused the requirement for a minor filing a declaration of intention on his or her behalf.

→ A similar structure existed for spouses of naturalized men. From 1790 to 1922 the wife became naturalized upon citizenship conferred to her husband; no separate filings were required. An act of February 10, 1855, stated "any woman who might lawfully be naturalized under the existing laws, married, or who shall be married to a citizen of the United States, shall be deemed and taken to be a citizen."⁵⁵ This law was repealed by an act of September 22, 1922, which removed such marriage as a cause for citizenship. A married woman now had to be naturalized on her own.

Biographical data on children and spouses rarely existed prior to 1906 in declarations and petitions. It became mandatory after September 27, 1906. The name, age, birth-date and place, marriage date and place, and the names of minor children, their birthdates and places and residences were required. The 1915 *Annual Report* of the Bureau of Naturalization estimated that there were five to a typical family, so that while only 100,000 received certificates of naturalization yearly, 400,000 more became citizens.⁵⁶

An amendment to the 1906 law by the act of March 2, 1929, concerning issuance of certificates of naturalization brought this comment in the Bureau's 1929 *Annual Report*:

A departure was incorporated in the legislation from the historical course pursued since the passage of the naturalization act of 1790. At no time heretofore has a certificate of citizenship been authorized to be issued to any naturalized citizen other than the one who petitioned to the court for admission to citizenship. In the past the wife of the naturalized citizen became a citizen upon his naturalization. No certificate of citizenship was authorized to be given to her. At all times minor children of the parent naturalized have likewise

**MARRIAGE
RECORD**

**1
JUNE 1858
DEC. 1857**

**VIGO
COUNTY**

401

✓ David Brown
Catherine Green

De it Remembered, That on this 27th day of Sept
1856, the following marriage license
was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit, Vigo County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to
join in marriage as husband and wife, David Brown and
Catherine Green and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

[Signature]

In testimony whereof, I Andrew Wilkins Clerk of
the Vigo Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix
the seal of said court, this 27th day of September 1856.

And. Wilkins Clerk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 14th day of January
1857, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, Vigo COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife David Brown
and Catherine Green on the 29th day
of September 1856.

Simon T. Seburnier
Catholic Priest.

David Muthard

De it Remembered

[illegible]

\$ 20.49

TREASURER'S OFFICE,

Terre-Haute, Vigo County, Ind.

April 10 1872

RECEIVED OF

Yvonne

David Brown

49 the sum of
100 Dollars, in full of

State, County, School, Township, Special School, Road, Sinking Fund, and Tuition Tax, for the year 1871
on ~~POLL~~, DOGS, 1 male, female, \$ 380 Personal Property, and on

DESCRIPTION OF LAND.

Sec. Tps. Range. Acres. Hun. TOWN or TOWNSHIP. In-Lot. OutLot. Block.

1/2 S E q. Impt

29 12 9 1/1
28 12 9 1

Maxville 133

" 134

" 158

J. B. Sanborn Treasurer Vigo County.
Deputy.

By

\$ 11.48

TREASURER'S OFFICE,

Terre Haute, Vigo County, Ind.,

April 13 1869

Received of

Eleven

David Brown

48 the sum
100 Dollars, in

full of State, County, School, Township, Special School, Road, Sinking Fund and Tuition Tax, for the year 1868
on ~~POLL~~, DOGS, 1 male, female, \$ 248.50 Personal Property, and on

Description of Land.

Sec. Tps. Range. Acres. Hun. Town. In Lot Out Lt. Block.

1/2 S E q.

29 12 9 1/1

In W. frac

28 12 9 1

Lot-in

Maxville 133

" Paved to W. West 134

By

M. L. Rankin Deputy.

Treasurer Vigo County.

St. Joseph Church

**VERY REVEREND SIMON P. LALUMIERE, V.G. WAS THE PRIEST WHO
MARRIED DAVID AND CATHERINE (GREEN) BROWN.**

ON HIS DEATH IN 1857, FR. LALUMIERE'S REMAINS WERE BURIED BENEATH THE
ALTAR IN THE CHURCH.

THE PRESENT CHURCH BUILDING WAS BUILT IN 1910. THE REMAINS WERE
REINTERRED UNDER THE NEW ALTAR.

IN 1944, A DISASTROUS FIRE OCCURRED WHICH DESTROYED THE ENTIRE
INTERIOR OF THE CHURCH. THE ELECTRICAL FIRE STARTED UNDERNEATH THE
ALTAR AND IT WAS ASSUMED THAT FR. LALUMIERE'S REMAINS WERE
CREMATED AS NO BONES WERE LOCATED DURING RENOVATIONS.

SUBSEQUENT TO THE RENOVATIONS, A REPLICA OF THE *OUR LADY OF LOURDES*
GROTTO WAS CONSTRUCTED IN THE SOUTH END OF THE LOBBY OF THE CHURCH.
THE FOLLOWING PLAQUE WAS PLACED IN THE LOBBY OF THE CHURCH.

I SLEEP BUT MY HEART WATCHETH
CANTICLES 5.2.
HERE REST
THE MORTAL REMAINS OF
VERY REV.
SIMON P. LALUMIERE, V.G.
PASTOR OF THIS CONGREGATION.
HE WAS BORN AT VINCENNES IN
1804
AND HAD CHARGE OF THIS CONGREGATION
FROM 1842, UNTIL JUNE 9TH, 1857
WHEN IT PLEASED GOD TO TAKE HIM
FROM HIS FLOCK.
WHO LOVED HIM DEARLY AND CHERISH
HIS MEMORY.
HIS LIFE WAS CONFORMED TO HIS TEACHINGS.
HIS DEATH WAS LIKE HIS LIFE.
HE NOW LIVES SUCH AS HE DIED, THAT IS,
IN JESUS AND WITH JESUS.
THINK WELL ON IT AND FOLLOW
HIS EXAMPLE.
R.I.P.

ON THE CHURCH

+
D.O.M.*
11-26-1910

CHURCH ERECTED 1837

ON THE RECTORY

FRANCISCAN CONVENT
A.D.\D.M.G./1894

D.O.M. stands for Deo Ottimo Maximo, "The Greatest God"



Mr. John T. Forrest

+

P. O. M.

11-26-1910

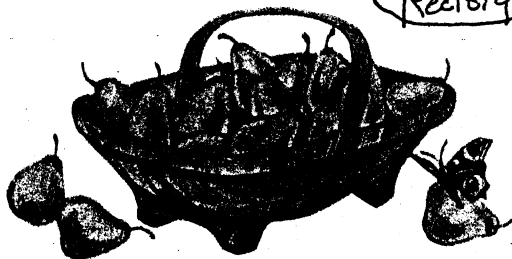
ON THE
CHURCH

Church erected 1837

Franciscan Convent

A. D. D. M. G. / 1894

Rectory



HISTORY
OF
THE CATHOLIC CHURCH
IN INDIANA.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

*Ref
gr 2
B
3*
VOLUME I.

168269

non
~ILLUSTRATED~

EDITED AND COMPILED BY COL. CHARLES BLANCHARD.

Emeline Fairbanks Mem. Library

LOGANSPOUT, IND.
A. W. BOWEN & CO.

1898.

A HISTORY OF CATHOLICITY

the lots, with a frame dwelling on them, costing \$800. The old church and lot were then sold for \$425. In the same year the foundation was built and the corner-stone laid by the Rev. P. Bede O'Connor, O. S. B., chancellor of the diocese. The church was under roof in 1873. The work remained in that condition until Father Faller, in 1877, had the towers finished, the spires built, and the interior plastered. The church is 114 x 48 feet in dimensions, with forty feet in the clear in height on the inside. The height of the two spires is 134 feet. The building is in the Byzantine arched style. The cost of the church was \$16,672. Other purchases of ground were made, so that the lot has a frontage of 160 feet, with a depth of 140. The brick parsonage on the south, and the brick school-house, 50 x 25 feet, on the north side of the church, were both built in 1878, at a cost of \$4,172. The sisters of St. Francis conduct the school. The Way of the Cross, costing \$340; the three new bells, costing \$567; the tower clock, costing \$700; and a new main altar, costing \$1,164, were all provided in 1878. The entire church property has cost \$26,290. In 1879 the congregation numbered only seventy families. It is hardly necessary to tell the reader that Father Faller had personal means to do the work he accomplished.

The school was opened on September 1, 1878, with ninety-five children. Father Faller departed from Tell City, in 1882, having accomplished much more than is recorded here. He was appointed pastor at St. Michael's, in Madison, to continue the good work. The Rev. James Hilbert next had charge of St. Paul's church, Tell City, and Rev. William F. Seibertz is the present pastor.

TERRE HAUTE, VIGO COUNTY.

St. Joseph was the first parish organized in Terre Haute, and Rev. S. P. Lalumiere was the first resident pastor, as he took charge in 1842, from which time the history of the parish proper begins. Of course, Terre Haute was a mission station for many years previously, divine services being held repeatedly for the Catholics there as early as 1835, and quite regularly from 1837 to 1842, Rev. Father Buteux coming from St. Mary's for that purpose.

IN THE STATE OF INDIANA.

The first St. Joseph's church is said to have been built by Father Buteux, perhaps in 1837 or 1838. It was then a mission attended from St. Mary's, Vigo county. Father Lalumiere made an addition to the structure, and Father Chassé enlarged and ornamented it with a new front and steeple.

Rev. Father Lalumiere ministered to the people until his death, which took place on the 9th of June, 1857. He was born at Vincennes in 1804, and at one time was the only priest Bishop Bruté had in his large diocese, which then comprised the whole state of Indiana and a portion of Illinois. His remains are buried in St. Joseph's church and a marble slab in his memory is set up near the Blessed Virgin's altar, bearing a fitting inscription.

The records of the parish show that St. Joseph's was presided over by Jesuit Fathers from the death of Father Lalumiere until the arrival of Rev. P. Bede O'Connor, O. S. B., in 1859. These Jesuits were Rev. Father di Maria, 1857-58, and Rev. Father Lutz, 1859. Rev. O'Connor was next in charge of the parish about seven years, or until 1866, when he was sent to Vincennes. During a part of the time he was assisted by four other fathers of his order, Revs. Fintan, Martin, Chrysostome and Meinrad. A college which they conducted for a few years proving successful, they resigned and left the place after the removal of Father O'Connor.

Rev. P. Bede O'Connor was born in London, in 1826, of Irish parents. He was educated in the famous Benedictine monastery at Einsiedeln, made his vows in 1847, and emigrated to the United States in 1852. He served as secretary to Bishop de St. Palais, as chancellor of the diocese, and in 1870 was appointed vicar-general. He died at Terre Haute, September 25, 1875.

Rev. J. B. Chassé succeeded Father O'Connor and remained until 1872. Very Rev. H. Alerding, later pastor of St. Joseph's church, Indianapolis, and author of the History of the Diocese of Vincennes, was Father Chassé's assistant for two years and nine months.

The Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) took charge of St Joseph's in 1872. Of these, Rev. Jno. Kroeger was the first. Rev. L. Moczigemba was the second; came in 1873, and was succeeded by Rev. Jos. Lessen during 1875-6. Rev. F. Neubaur came in 1877;

Rev. D. Marzetti in 1878-9; in 1880, Very Rev. M. C. McEvoy, O. M. C., became pastor. He came as assistant to Father Kroeger in 1872. Rev. Joseph J. Frewin, Father McEvoy's assistant for nine years, came in 1883, and about 1891 became pastor.

St. Joseph's church is a brick structure, 45 x 110 feet, with stained glass windows, a good organ, and beautiful altars and furniture. It fronts on Fifth street, and stands on the center of the parish grounds, which occupy a half-block. South of the church stands the brick school for girls, taught by the Sisters of Providence. There are nine Sisters and 115 girls in attendance. North of the church, on the corner of Ohio street, is a splendid new brick schools for boys. This building, the corner-stone of which was laid by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bessonies, cost \$12,500. It has the latest improvements, is of excellent design, and is abreast of the best schools in Terre Haute. The top floor is used for an exhibition hall, while the basement is used, part for meeting rooms for the parish societies, and the remainder for play rooms for the boys during the inclement season. The new school and grounds are valued at \$65,000; the church and grounds are worth \$50,000, and altogether St. Joseph's is, being the mother church in Terre Haute, the most valuable in memories and also in dollars and cents. Including the pastoral residence, the church and school property is worth the large sum of \$125,000.

There are 204 families in the congregation, with about 200 children attending the parish schools. The choir is a good one, the trustees efficient men, and the business of the parish is well in hand.

Very Rev. M. C. McEvoy, O. M. C., one of the popular and efficient pastors of St. Joseph's, was a native of the county of Wexford, Ireland, and a splendid specimen of the clear-skinned, dark-haired Celt. He began his studies for the church in Ireland, and continued them on the island of Malta, in the Mediterranean sea; at Cherso, an island in the Adriatic sea; at Wurzburg, Bavaria; in Germany, in Holland, and at Rome. He came to the United States in 1869, continued his studies at the Franciscan college at Syracuse, N. Y., and on September 29, 1871, at Albany, in that state, he was ordained priest by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Con-

IN THE STATE OF INDIANA.

roy. His first mission was at Trenton, N. J., where he remained about a year. In 1872 he was transferred to Louisville, Ky., and in June of that year he was sent as assistant to Father Kroeger, who was the first Franciscan priest to take charge of St. Joseph's parish. Afterward Father McEvoy continued at his post of duty as assistant until 1880, until he became pastor in charge.

Father McEvoy was deservedly popular with all classes in Terre Haute, and this fact was made manifest when a report that he was to be transferred to Rome called forth a lengthy petition, signed by all classes of people of Terre Haute, requesting the revocation of the order by his superior. He was affable and jolly and exteriorly was anything but a monk; yet, through his affability and approachableness could be seen his deep humility, just as through his limpid mirthfulness could be easily perceived his fervor, devotedness and solid piety. On account of his extensive travels and by study he had acquainted himself with more than six languages, most of which he spoke fluently. He did not aspire to great eloquence in the pulpit, but could lay claim to plain speaking and forcefulness. He handled the material and all the monetary affairs of his parish very capably. He knew well how to raise funds, and was not lacking in ability to judiciously expend them. His people were impressed with these facts, hence his appeals to them were never without generous response.

The assistant priest during Father McEvoy's time was Rev. J. J. Frewin, O. M. C., who succeeded to the pastorate, and whose life sketch will be found in Vol. II, of this work. The present pastor of St. Joseph's parish is Father Francis Lehner, who has been with the church since the 28th of July, 1898.

St. Benedict's Church.—On the 17th of January, 1864, the feast of the Holy Name of Jesus, the German Catholics of Terre Haute, in compliance with the desire and invitation of their pastor, assembled for the purpose of discussing the feasibility of building a church of their own. Up to this time the German-speaking Catholics frequented St. Joseph's church on South Fifth street, which was in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Thirteen gentlemen heeded the above invitation, with Rev. Father Martin Marty,

vol. 2

THE CLERGY AND CONGREGATIONS,

mentioned, moved to the city and united with H. A. Emison in the livery business. He has one of the best-equipped livery and feed stables in Knox county and enjoys a lucrative patronage. May 9, 1881, Mr. Caney married Miss Helen Steffey, a native of Bruceville, Knox county, Ind., and to this happy union have been born four children, of whom two died in infancy; Biddie Louisa is a little Miss of twelve years, and Edith died at the age of five. Mr. and Mrs. Caney are devout Catholics and worship at St. Francis Xavier cathedral. In politics Mr. Caney is a free-silver democrat, and as a citizen he is both popular and respected.

REV. JOSEPH J. FREWIN, pastor in charge of St. Joseph's parish, Terre Haute, was born in county Tipperary, Ireland, on the 21st day of June, 1843, and came to the United States in 1861. He attended St. Francis college, Brooklyn, N. Y., for some years, following which he taught for a time at Kingston on the Hudson, and at Brooklyn, and later completed his ecclesiastical course at Syracuse, N. Y., and Trenton, N. J. He was ordained priest at the latter place June 11, 1883, by Bishop O'Farrell, and his first active work was a mission in Albany, N. Y., where he remained for a period of three years, performing many arduous labors in the meantime.

Severing his connection with the Brooklyn mission, Father Frewin came to Terre Haute, Ind., as assistant pastor of St. Joseph's parish, the duties of which position he discharged in a very efficient manner for a period of nine years, being transferred at the end of that time to Hoboken, N. J., as pastor of St. Joseph's church at that place. After remaining for some time in Hoboken he returned October 19, 1896, to Terre Haute, as rector of St. Joseph's church, which position he fills at this time. Father Frewin is a man of wide scholarship, an eloquent pulpit orator, and in the discharge of his manifold duties has demonstrated more than ordinary talent as pastor and spiritual adviser. His labors have been arduous, but, being an indefatigable worker, he has slighted no duty, and it can be truthfully said that his whole life

CATHOLIC CHURCH OF INDIANA.

has been a sacrifice to duty bravely and uncomplainingly performed in behalf of his beloved church and people. The parish of St. Joseph's is one of the largest and most flourishing in western Indiana, and under the spiritual guidance of its blessed rector is constantly increasing in numbers and influence. In addition to his duties as rector, Father Frewin is also guardian of St. Joseph's convent, Terre Haute.

PATRICK CANGANY, with his residence at No. 823 Meikel street, Indianapolis, Ind., was born in Boston, Mass., April 18, 1858, and is a son of Thomas and Bridget (McGrath) Cangany, natives of county Tipperary, Ireland, where their marriage took place. They came to America in or about 1852, and for nearly ten years resided in Boston, Mass., whence they went to Kentucky, where the father died August 25, 1883; his widow is now living with her son, John, in Lexington.

To the marriage of Thomas and Bridget Cangany were born nine children, viz: Ellen, the wife of James Slaven, of Lexington, Ky.; Mary, married to John Teller, of Indianapolis, Ind.; Bridget, now Mrs. Patrick O'Malia, also of this city; Margaret, who is married to Thomas Cookson, and also lives in Indianapolis; Daniel, who died when twenty-two years old in Lexington, Ky.; Patrick, the subject of this sketch; John, at whose home the mother is passing her declining years; Annie, who died in infancy, and Thomas, a resident of Covington, Ky.

Patrick Cangany was educated in the parochial schools of Lexington, Ky., and began his business life as an employee in a rope and twine-walk in that city, a business he followed several years. At the age of twenty he married Miss Annie Boyce, a native of county Donegal, Ireland, the ceremony being celebrated by the Very Rev. Father Bessonies, at St. John's church, Indianapolis, in 1879. Ten children have blessed this happy union, of whom seven are still living—Daniel, Kate, Ann, William, Edward, Joseph and Agnes; the deceased bore the names of Mary, Thomas and Allie, and died between the ages of two and four years; the surviving children are all attendants at the parochial school.



ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH AND PARSONAGE.

BROWN FAMILY

Page 33.

Joel Brooks, s. Matthew & Elizabeth.

Mary Brooks, dt. John & Rachel Wright, b. 7-24-1739, Prince Geo. Co., Md.

Ch: John b. 10-7-1757, Orange Co.

Mary " 7-3-1761, " "

Elizabeth " 11-3-1763, " "

Page 6-D.

Joel Brooks, s. Matthew & Elizabeth, d. 9-1-1764, bur. at Cane Creek.

Page 77.

* (5) Richard Brown, s. Wm. & Hannah, b. 1-6-1758, Orange Co.

* Mary Brown, dt. Wm. & Susannah Adams, b. 2-9-1759, Orange Co.

Ch: Lozena b. 1-29-1780, Orange Co.

Ruth " 9-11-1783, " "

Jane " 4-4-1786, " "

Page 68.

* (2) Thomas Brown, s. Wm. & Hannah, b. 10-28-1749, Orange Co.

* Jane Brown, dt. Wm. & Susannah Adams, b. 2-15-1755, Bedford Co., Va.

Ch: Susannah b. 7-2-1773, Orange Co.

William " 2-16-1775, " "

Hannah " 1-22-1777, " "

Rachel " 3-4-1779, " "

Mary " 7-8-1781, " "

Thomas " 7-12-1783, " "

Ann " 10-31-1785, " "

Page 26.

(1) Wm. Brown, s. Thos. & Ruth, b. 11-16-1726, Bucks Co., Pa.

Hannah Brown, dt. Simon & Lowry Moon, b. 2-2-1729, Chester Co., Pa.

(2) Ch: Thomas b. 10-28-1749, Orange Co.

(3) Samuel " 5-30-1751, " "

(4) William " 1-26-1753, " "

Rachel " 10-2-1754, " "

Hannah " 6-5-1756, " "

(5) Richard " 1-6-1758, " "

Sarah " 1-28-1760, " "

Mary " 9-18-1762, " "

(6) Ebunazar " 5-3-1763, " "

Anne " 12-17-1765, " "

(7) Joseph " 9-23-1767, " "

(8) Joel " 1-29-1769, " "

Deborah " 4-8-1774, " "

Page 26-D.

Joseph Buckenham d. 10-17-1795, aged about 69 yrs.

Page 90.

Alexander Camble [Campbell], s. Chas. & Elen-der, b. 10-15-1759, Culpeper Co., Va.

Margaret Camble, dt. Wm. & Margaret Williams, b. 4-1-1750 (?), Fairfax Co., Va.

Ch: Elizabeth b. 2-25-1772, Chatham Co.

Rachel " 11-27-1774, " "

Alexander & Margaret Camble, cont.

Ch: Elizabeth b. 8-18-1776, Chatham Co.

Elic " 10-2-1778, " "

Owen " 8-23-1779, " "

Margret " 10-11-1781, " "

Elender " 2-23-1784, Orange "

William " 5-16-1785, Randolph "

[The records of Lost Creek MM, Tenn., give birth of Margreat Campbell, w. Alexander, as 4-1-1755. Names of additional ch. & dates of birth are given as follows:

Mary b. 12-7-1787.

Alexander " 5-28-1790.

Reachel " 10-13-1792.

Nancey " 7-26-1796.

Levi & Eli b. 4-20-1799.]

Page 18-D.

Elizabeth Campbell, dt. Alex & Margaret, d. 10-22-1772, bur. Belew Creek.

Rachel Campbell, dt. Alex & Margaret, d. 9-31-1775, bur. Deep River.

Elic Campbell, s. Alex & Margaret, d. 10-3-1778, bur. Deep River.

Owen Campbell, s. Alex & Margaret, d. 10-22-1780, bur. Deep River.

Elender Campbell, dt. Alex & Margaret, d. 3-15-1784, bur. Cane Creek.

Page 25.

John Carter, s. Nathaniel & Ann, b. 7-19-1734, Kennett Tps. Chester Co., Pa.

Ann Carter, dt. George & Jean Whips, b. 1-20-1739, Middletown Tps. Chester Co., Pa.

Ch: Rebecca b. 7-11-1759, Chester Co., Pa.

Mary " 6-10-1761, " "

Nicholas " 4-21-1763, Orange Co.

Elizabeth " 5-5-1764, " "

Jean " 7-22-1766, " "

Anne " 12-3-1768, " "

John " 3-24-1771, " "

Samuel " 9-11-1773, " "

Hannah " 2-7-1776, " "

Jane (2nd) " 1-2-1778, " "

Nathaniel " 7-21-1779, " "

George " 3-8-1782, " "

Enoch " 4-15-1786, " "

Page 3-D.

Jane Carter, dt. John & Ann, d. 8-8-1774, bur. Spring.

Jane Carter, 2nd d. 9 wks. & 3 das. after birth.

Page 61.

Samuel Carter, s. John & Isabell, b. 12-26-1733, Ashtown Tp. Pa.

Mary Carter, dt. Brinsley & Elizabeth Barns, b. 9-17-1734.

Ch: John b. 4-6-1759. (d. 9-25-1844, p. 3-D)

Elizabeth " 6-17-1769.

Samuel " 1-24-1772.

Robert " 9-29-1774.

Mordeca " 5-27-1777.

* Brothers married
* sisters

BRANSON, continued.

- m Elizabeth Piggott.
 1796, 10, 12. Lydia, dt Levi & Mary, Chatham Co.,
 m Wm. Cox.
 1797, 12, 2. Levi, Jr. dis mou.
 1802, 8, 7. Eli dis.
 1803, 8, 6. Levi dis mou.
 1807, 1, 3. Joseph dis mou.
 1807, 5, 2. Sarah rocf Center MM, N. C., dated
 1807, 4, 18.
 1811, 3, 2. Rachel (form Tyson) dis mou.
 1812, 9, 5. Thomas rocf Back Creek MM, N. C.,
 dated 1812, 7, 25.
 1815, 10, 7. Joseph recr. q.
 1820, 3, 14. Elizabeth, dt Joseph & Elizabeth,
 Chatham Co., m Nathan Coffin.
 1822, 5, 4. John dis mou.
 1822, 6, 1. Thomas dis mou.
 1824, 12, 4. Levi gct Deep River MM, to m.
 1825, 7, 2. Rachel rocf Deep River MM, dated
 1825, 5, 5.
 1828, 7, 5. Mary gct Center MM, N. C.
 1830, 10, 6. Jemima, dt Joseph & Elizabeth,
 Chatham Co., m Benjamin Cox. [date is 1831,
 10, 6 in m record, but minutes show m took
 place between 1830, 10, 2 & 1830, 11, 6.]
 1837, 9, 2. Levi gct Mississinawa MM, Ind.
 1837, 9, 2. Rachel (with h) & ch gct Missisin-
 away MM, Ind.

BRANTON.

- 1772, 9, 5. Jacob roc.
 1774, 11, 5. Jacob dis.

BRAXTON.

- 1793, 3, 2. Mary (form Lindly) dis mou.

BRAY.

- 1760, 1, 5. Sarah rocf Fairfax MM.
 1776, 5, 4. Rachel & Sarah recr. q.
 1778, 1, 3. Henry gct New Garden MM, to m.
 1778, 4, 4. Keziah rocf New Garden MM.
 1779, 4, 3. Henry gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1779, 4, 3. Keziah (with h) gct Deep River MM.
 1781, 3, 3. Henry & ch roc.
 1781, 3, 3. Keziah & dt, Jemima, rocf Deep
 River MM, dated 1781, 1, 1.
 1783, 9, 6. Sarah, Jr. dis.
 1785, 11, 5. Rachel McDaniel (form Bray) dis
 mou.
 1787, 2, 3. Henry & fam gct Bush River MM,
 S. C.
 1787, 2, 3. Kezia (with h) & ch gct Bush River
 MM, S. C.
 1792, 8, 7. Sarah gct Cane Creek MM, S. C.;
 returned cert, 1792, 10, 6.
 1798, 2, 3. Sarah gct Deep Creek MM, N. C.
 1802, 9, 4. Mary (form Cox) dis mou.
 1818, 6, 6. Susannah (form Hadley) dis mou.

BREWSTER.

- 1789, 9, 5. Jane (form Grave) dis mou in 8th mo.

BRIDGES.

- 1878, 6, 1. George recr. q.

BROOKS.

- 1756, 8, 7. Joel roc.
 1756, 9, ---. Joel, s Matthew & Elizabeth, Fred-
 erick Co., Va., m Mary Wright.
 1776, 3, 7. Mary, widow Joel, & dt John &
 Rachel Wright, Orange Co., m James Neal.
 1780, 5, 6. John gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1782, 5, 4. James (Brooke) gct Deep River MM,
 N. C.
 1782, 12, 24. Mary, dt Joel & Mary, Orange Co.,
 m Nathan Dicks.
 1784, 11, 6. John & s, Joel, rocf Deep River MM,
 N. C., dated 1784, 9, 6.
 1784, 11, 6. Jane & dt, Mary, rocf Deep River
 MM, dated 1784, 9, 6.
 1786, 2, 4. Elizabeth Mardick (form Brooks)
 dis mou.
 1793, 10, 5. John gct Center MM, N. C.
 1793, 10, 5. Jane gct Center MM, N. C.

BROWN.

- 1753, 11, 4. Thomas rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dat-
ed 1753, 8, 6.
 1753, 11, 4. Ruth & s, Samuel, rocf Hopewell
MM, Va., dated 1753, 8, 6.
 1760, 6, 7. Daniel recr. q.
 1763, 10, 27. Joseph, New Garden, Roan Co., s
 Thomas, m Ann Morgan.
 1763, 12, 3. Ann rocf Warrington MM.
 1772, 8, 20. Thomas, s Wm. & Hannah, Orange Co.,
m Jane Adams.
 1773, 12, 3. Hannah, dt Wm. & Hannah, Orange
 Co., m Peter Stout.
 1774, 4, ---. Sarah recr. q.
 1774, 6, 9. Sarah, dt Daniel & Grace, Guilford
 Co., m John Bedsalt.
 1775, 4, 1. Sarah Bedsalt (form Brown) dis.
 1776, 7, 6. Samuel dis.
 1776, 8, 3. William dis.
 1778, 7, 4. Joseph dis mou.
 1778, 8, 1. Margaret (form Martin) dis mou.
 1779, 5, 1. Martha (form Cox) dis mou.
 1780, 4, 1. Richard dis mou.
 1780, 4, 1. Mary (form Adams) dis mou.
 1781, 1, 6. Henry recr. q. (having a one-half
 birth right.)
 1781, 1, 6. Mary con her misconduct.
 1781, 3, 3. William, Jr. recr. q.
 1781, 3, 3. Jane recr. q. (having a one-half
 birth right.)
 1781, 5, 17. Jane, dt Daniel, m John Carter.
 1782, 2, 14. Rachel, dt Wm. & Hannah, Orange Co.,
 m Joseph Thornburg.
 1782, 4, 6. Jeremiah rocf Center MM, N. C., dat-
 ed 1781, 5, 19.
 1782, 4, 11. Sarah, dt Wm. & Hannah, Cane Creek,
 Orange Co., m Wm. Common.
 1783, 2, 1. Richard con misconduct for which
 he was dis.

BROWN, continued.

- 1783, 9, 3. Henry dis.
 1784, 5, 1. Lurana, dt Richard & Mary, recr. q.
 1785, 1, 1. Mary Noblet (form Brown) dis mou.
 1785, 6, 4. Lusena dis.
 1785, 7, 2. Mary, w Jacob, recr. q.
 1785, 12, 3. Moses, Thomas & William, s Jacob, recr. q.
 1786, 1, 7. Jane, dt Jacob & Mary, recr. q.
 1786, 2, 4. Jacob & fam gct Deep River MM, N.C.
 1786, 2, 4. Mary (with h) & ch gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1786, 3, 4. Joel gct New Garden MM, N. C.
 1786, 5, 6. Jeremiah gct New Garden MM, N. C.
 1786, 10, 19. Anne, dt Wm. & Hannah, Orange Co., m Jonathan Adams.
 1787, 10, 6. Thomas & fam gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1787, 10, 6. Jane (with h) & ch gct Deep River MM.
 1788, 2, 2. Richard & fam gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1788, 2, 2. Mary (with h) & ch gct Deep River MM.
 1788, 8, 2. Ann & ch, Sarah, Hannah & Mary, recr. q.
 1789, 3, 7. Ann (with h) & ch gct Deep River MM.
 1789, 3, 7. William, Jr. & fam gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1789, 7, 4. Joel rocf New Garden MM, N. C., dated 1789, 5, 30.
 1789, 12, 5. Ebanazar dis mou.
 1790, 11, 6. Joseph dis mou.
 1791, 11, 5. Margaret recr. q.
 1791, 12, 3. Content (form Hodgins) dis mou.
 1792, 2, 23. Margaret, dt Thomas & Lurenah, Holly Spring, Randolph Co., m Eli Cox.
 1792, 10, 6. William, from Holly Spring, recr. q.
 1792, 12, 1. Joel dis mou.
 1794, 1, 4. Joseph con his misconduct.
 1795, 1, 3. Jacob rocf Deep River MM, N. C., dated 1794, 7, 5.
 1796, 2, 6. William dis mou.
 1799, 3, 2. Joel con his mou.
 1800, 1, 4. Jacob gct Deep Creek MM, N. C.
 1800, 2, 1. Joseph gct Center MM, N. C.
 1802, 1, 2. Deborah Wrightsman (form Brown) dis mou.
 1802, 5, 1. Joel gct Back Creek MM, N. C.
 1816, 2, 3. Sarah (form Cox) dis mou.

BUCKINGHAM.

- 1754, 8, 3. Joseph rocf Newark MM, Pa.
 1754, 11, 2. Joseph rmt Margery Piggott.
 1792, 11, 3. Joshua rocf Wilmington MM, Del., dated 1792, 7, 11.
 1793, 10, 24. Joshua, s James & Mary, Orange Co., m Rachel Piggott.
 1798, 12, 13. Margery, dt John & Margery Piggott, Md., m Thomas Lindly.
 1809, 11, 4. Joshua dis.
 1814, 9, 3. Mary Freeman (form Buckingham) dis

BUCKINGHAM, continued.

- mou.
 1815, 3, 2. Joseph dis.
 1823, 9, 6. Rachel B. & ch gct Lick Creek MM, Ind.
 BUCKNER.
 1870, 12, 27. Jesse, of Spring MM, m Mary Catherine Holiday.
 1877, 10, 25. Henry C. recr. q.
 1878, 10, 26. Rena recr. q.
 1894, 5, 5. Henry M. relrq.
 1897, 1, 2. Rena dis.

BURNEY.

- 1754, 8, 3. John rocf Falling Creek MM, Dobbs Co., N. C., dated 1754, 5, 6.
 1762, 11, 6. William dis.
 1763, 12, 3. John dis.
 1764, 1, 7. Jane Whitehead (form Burny) dis mou.
 1764, 12, 1. Elizabeth gct Wateree MM, S. C.

BURNS.

- 1864, 11, 1. Artilla G. gct Rose Hill MM, Kans.

BURNSIDES.

- 1758, 5, 6. Robert recr. q.
 1758, 7, 26. Robert, Orange Co., m Mary Jackson.
 1773, 2, 6. Robert dis mou.
 1792, 8, 4. Benjamin (Burnside) dis.

BURRIS.

- 1881, 10, 29. Anna H. recr. q.

BUTLER.

- 1793, 8, 3. Mary (form Carter) dis mou.
 1793, 11, 2. Mary con her mou.
 1794, 1, 4. Mary gct Wrightsboro MM, Ga.

CABLE.

- 1784, 2, 7. Ann (form Underwood) dis mou.
 1868, 12, 5. John R. & w, Mary F., recr. q.
 1894, 10, 6. William recr. q.
 1897, 9, 4. Hiram & w, Phebe, recr. q.

CAMPBELL.

- 1772, 9, 5. Margaret (form Williams) rpd mou.
 1783, 1, 4. Alexander recr. q.
 1783, 3, 1. Elizabeth & Margaret recr. q of parents, Alexander & Margaret.
 1796, 8, 6. Alexander & fam gct New Hope MM. [Tenn.]
 1796, 8, 6. Margaret (with h) & ch gct New Hope MM. [Tenn.]
 1839, 8, 3. Hannah rocf Center MM, N. C., dated 1839, 5, 18.
 1840, 12, 5. Hannah gct Holly Spring MM, N. C.
 1887, 12, 3. William P. recr. q.

CAMRON.

- 1805, 9, 7. Elizabeth (form Wells) dis mou.

Stephen & Maiden Bond, cont.

Ch: Kezia b. 6- 6-1784.

Nathan " 6- 6-1786.

Page 272.

Annes Bowman, dt. William, b. -----.

Page 272.

William Bowman

Ch: Rebecca b. 7-20-1801.

Levi " 7- 9-1803.

Sarah " 8-17-1805.

Richard " 1-18-1807.

George " 10-24-1808.

Jesse " 2-23-1811.

Cyrus " 1-20-1815.

Page 260.

William Bowman

Anna Bowman

Dt: Sarah b. 8-17-1805.

Page 171.

Thomas Branson

Jeane Branson

Ch: John b. 5-26-1767(?)

Lois " 1- 4-1765.

Robert " 7-13-1767.

Hannah " 4-13-1770.

Thomas " 12- 9-1772.

David " 1-30-1776.

Eunice " 9-10-1778.

Jacob " 11-18-1781.

Page 42.

William Bratton, s. Robert & Mary, b. 10- 7-
1768.

Page 52.

William Brazelton

Sarah Brazelton

Ch: Sarah b. 5-15-1762.

John " 7- 8-1764.

William " 8- 2-1766.

Isaac " 8-11-1768.

Jacob " 5-23-1770.

Samuel " 5- 9-1772.

Jean " 2-16-1774.

Page 214.

Elizabeth Briant, dt. Gardner & Hannah, b. 8-
6-1786.

Gravestone, N.G. Bur. Gr.

Joseph Brittin d. 1830.

Page 4.

Rebecca Briton [probably dt. Henry & Hannah
Ballenger] d. 9-27-1803.

Page 53.

David Brooks b. 4-19-1737.

Sarah Brooks " 6-14-1739.

Ch: Elizabeth b. 12- '6-1762.

John " 2-24-1765.

Jeane " 9- 8-1767.

Mary " 9-15-1770.

Page 75-2.

Thomas Brookshire d. 10- 9-1835.

Mary Brookshire " 11-15-1845.

Page 109.

Joseph Brown

Ann Brown, form w. Henry Morgan

Ch: Mary b. 12-20-1764.

Ruth " 5- 4-1767.

Elizabeth " 9-29-1769.

Philepena (dt.) " 6- 5-1772.

Page 72.

Ruth Brown, mother of Samuel & Thomas, d. 5-
22-1763, aged above 60 yrs.

Page 19.

Thomas Brown

Margaret Brown

Ch: Joseph b. 2-22-1749 O.S.

William " 1-14-1751.

Thomas " 2-15-1753.

Jacob " 1-14-1755.

Samuel " 2-17-1757.

Richard " 1- 9-1759.

Ruth " 7- 9-1761.

Moses " 8- 6-1763.

Rachel " 7-19-1766.

Jean " 4- 1-1770.

Page 234.

Abraham Bunker

Anna Bunker

Ch: Kezia b. 3-29-1804.

Thomas " 11-20-1805.

Phebe " 12-24-1807.

David " 10-23-1810.

Page 126.

Anna Bunker, dt. Abraham & Anna, b. 5-13-1812.

Page 126.

Ruben Bunker

Judith Bunker

Ch: Abraham b. 8- 1-1768.

Reuben " 7-16-1770.

Eunice " 12-25-1772.

Obed " 7- 8-1775.

Mary " 10-29-1777.

Zenas " 12- 1-1779.

John " 3- 2-1782.

Judith " 4-22-1784.

Cont. on next page

BRANSON.

- 1779,10,30. Thomas rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1779,9,6.
 1780, 7,29. Thomas gct Ohio to be with Thomas Beals.
 1780, 9,30. Thomas returned the cert which had been granted him to Ohio in 7th mo. last.
 1784, 2, 4. Lois, dt Thomas & Jane, Surry Co., m John Bowater Beales.
 1784, 4,24. Thomas & fam gct Crooked Run MM, Va.
 1856,12,31. Aaron recr. q.

BRATTON.

- 1767,10,31. Robert recr. q.
 1766, 1, 6. Robert, Roan Co., m Mary Millikan.

BRAY.

- 1778, 2, 2. Henry, s Edward, Chatham Co., m Kezia Jones.

BRAZELTON.

- 1767, 7,25. William & w & ch, Sarah & John, rocf Fairfacks MM, Va., dated 1765,4,27.
 1807, 4,25. Elizabeth Brazelton recr. q of her mother, Sarah Cook.
 1816, 1, 3. Elizabeth, Guilford Co., m Peter Hunt.

BRITTAIN.

- 1755, 3,29. Benjamin (Britain) rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1754,12,2.
 1758, 3,25. William, brother of Benjamin, rmt Rebecca Ballinger.
 1758, 6,24. Rebecca (Brittan) dis mou.
 1758, 8,26. Benjamin dis.
 1776, 5, 8. Hannah, dt William, Guilford Co., m Jacob Hunt.
 1787, 1,27. William ltm Lydia Davis, 12 mo. last, but rpd that m was not accomplished & that William was m to another woman by a justice. Center MM to be informed of his conduct.
 1797, 3,25. Ann (form Hunt) dis mou.
 1820,10,28. Jemima dis mou.
 1827, 8,25. Melinda (Britton) dis mou.
 1845, 3,29. Millicen (Britton) dis mou.
 1854, 8,30. Mahala (form Clarck) con his mou.

BROOKS.

- 1768,10,29. David & w & ch rocf Cedar Creek MM, Va., dated 1767,12,21.
 1809, 6,24. James & ch, David Singleterry, Daniel Offley & Martha, of Bush River, S. C., rec in mbrp on minute from New Garden QM.
 1809, 8,26. Elizabeth gct Miami MM, Ohio. (mbr of Wrightsboro MM, Ga. or Bush River MM, S. C.)

BROOKSHIRE.

- 1828, 3,30. Thomas, Randolph Co., m Mary Clayton.
 1828, 5,31. Mary gct Back Creek MM.
 1833, 6,29. Thomas (Brookshir) rocf Back Creek

BROOKSHIRE, continued.

- MM, dated 1833,5,29.
 1833, 6,29. Mary rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1833,4,24.

BROWN.

- 1740, 1,18. Abigail, dt James, Middle Creek 41 on Opeckan, Frederick Co., Va., m Thomas Thornbrugh. [m in Va.]
1748, 6,10. Thomas, s Thomas, Frederick Co., Va., m Margaret Moon. [m in Va.]
 1754, 8,31. James rocf East Noting[ham], Pa., dated 1754,5,18.
 1755, 8,30. Frances rmt Richard Sidwell, of Cane Creek MM.
 1756, 1,31. Jeremiah recr. q.
 1761, 7,25. Jeams rpd mou.
 1761, 8,29. Jeams rqt Duhn's Creek MM, on Cape Fair, N. C.
1763, 8, 7. Samuel, New Garden, Roan Co., s Thomas, m Elizabeth Edwards.
 1763, 9,24. Joseph gct Cane Creek MM, N. C., to m.
 1767,10,31. Elizabeth (form Wright) dis mou.
 1769, 7,29. Joseph & w & ch gct Fredericksburg MM, held at Bush River, S. C.
 1771, 6,29. Joseph & w & ch rocf Bush River MM, S. C., dated 1771,3,30.
 1772, 6,27. James, of Center, recr. q.
 1772, 9,26. James Jones, brother-in-law of Joseph Brown, gct Bush River MM, S. C.
 1773, 6,26. Joseph & w & ch gct Bush River MM, S. C.
 1773,12,25. Jeremiah rocf Great Contentnea MM, N. C., dated 1773,9,11.
1774, 2,26. Thomas, Jr. dis mou.
 1776, 2,24. Jeremiah gct Center MM, N. C.
 1776,11,30. Jacob dis mou.
 1777, 8,30. Joseph & w, Ann, & ch, Catharine, Morgan, Mary Ruth & Phillipine; gc.
 1780,12,30. Richard dis mou.
 1782, 4,27. Jacob gct Cane Creek MM, N. C.
 1782,12,28. Joseph & ch gct Deep River MM, N. C.
 1786, 3,25. Joel rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1786,3,4.
 1786, 5,27. Jeremiah rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1786,5,6.
1787, 6,30. Samuel, s Thomas, con his mou.
1787, 6,30. Samuel, s Thomas, gct Wrightsboro MM, Ga. (residing there)
1788,12,27. Samuel & fam gct Westfield MM.
 1789, 5,30. Joel gct Cane Creek MM.
 1790, 2,27. Jeremiah gct Cane Creek MM, S. C.
 1794, 8,30. May, widow William, lately dec, & ch, James, Elias, Anna & Rebeckah, recr. q.
 1798,10,27. Rebecca Hussey (form Brown) dis mou.
1798,12,29. Thomas con his outgoings.
1799, 1,26. Thomas gct Lost Creek MM.
 1801, 6,27. James con his mou.
 1802, 6,26. Rebecca recr. q.
 1802, 7,31. Lorange rocf Deep Creek MM, dated 1802,4,3.

William & Jane Beeson, cont.

Ch: Joseph b. 5-14-1777.
Simmons " 9-26-1779; d. 5-12-1781.

Page 49.

Daniel Bills

Deborah Bills

Ch: William b. 5-13-1765.
Gershom (s.) " 10-17-1767.
Hannah " 1-20-1770.
Elizabeth " 2-19-1772.
Sarah " 2- 4-1774.
Isaac " 11-19-1776.
Rachel " 1-21-1778.
Patience " 7- 2-1780.

Page 77.

Edward Bond

Ann Bond

Ch: Benjamin b. 7- 4-1765.
Keziah " 6-29-1767.
John " 6-15-1769.
William " 11-16-1771.
Edward " 1-24-1774.
Anna " 9-19-1776.
Jesse " 3-24-1779.
Joshua " 11-28-1781.
Joseph " 2-20-1785.

Page 41.

John Bond

Jane Bond

Ch: Martha b. 8-19-1778.
Joseph " 2-29-1780.
Benjamin " 10-19-1781.

Page 70.

Stephen Bond

Maiden Bond

Ch: Benjamin & Rebecca b. 6-31-1788.

Page 14.

William Brazelton

Sarah Brazelton

Ch: Sarah b. 5-15-1762; d. 8-13-1821.
John " 7- 8-1764.
William " 8- 2-1766.
Isaac " 8-11-1768.
Jacob " 5-23-1770.
Samuel " 5- 9-1772.
Jane " 2-16-1774.
Hannah " 1-15-1777.

Page 13.

David Brooks b. 4-19-1737; d. 12-21-1814.

Sarah Brooks " 6-14-1739; " 4-26-1827.

Ch: Elizabeth b. 12- 6-1762.
John " 2-24-1765.
Jane " 9- 8-1767.
Mary " 9-15-1770.
Sarah " 4-13-1773.
Jesse " 10-20-1775.
David " 11-25-1777; d. 9- 1-1778.

David & Sarah Brooks, cont.

Ch: Martha b. 11-12-1779.

Charity Brooks, w. above John, b. 10-30-1762;
d. 1-20-1818.

Page 292.

Nathan Brothers

Abigail Brothers

Ch: Mary Ann b. 1- 8-1845.
Sarah Roxana " 2- 9-1847.
Rebecca Amanda " 7- 9-1849.
Melissa Jane " 1-18-1852.
Mariah Elma " 3-26-1854.

Page 117.

James Brown, Sr. b. 1- 1-1741; d. 2- 3-1818.

Page 254.

James Brown b. 2-14-1776.

Mary Brown " 7- 2-1780.

Ch: Rebeckah b. 12-27-1802.

John " 4-15-1804.

Sarah " 3- 2-1806.

Isaac " 2-16-1809.

Phebe " 10-16-1811.

James " 8-19-1813.

Seth " 3-28-1815.

Ely " 12- 5-1816.

Mary " 2-28-1819.

William " 4-30-1821.

Alfred " 9-13-1825; d. 10-11-1826.

Page 60.

Richard Bull

Mary Bull

Ch: Thomas b. 11-28-1769.

John " 12-28-1771.

Joseph " 8-13-1774.

Jesse " 9- 3-1783.

William Talbolt " 1- 2-1786.

Page 116.

Richard Bull d. 10-30-1789, aged 45 yrs.

Page 113.

Thomas Bull

Elizabeth Bull

Ch: Job b. 3-17-1790.

Richard " 10-22-1792.

Elijah " 10-14-1794; d. 9- 6-1796.

William " 3-23-1797.

Jonathan " 7- 3-1799.

Mary " 4-27-1802.

Page 225.

Hannah Bundy, dt. above Samuel & Rhoda, b. 11-
22-1812.

[This record follows immediately after the m
of Samuel Bundy & Rhoda Coffin]

st h, b.
7-1766.

776.

BRAZELTON, continued.

- 1798, 8, 1. Sarah (form Bradley) dis mou.
 1807, 12, 7. Sarah con her misconduct.
 1808, 9, 5. Sarah (Brazilton) gct Miami MM,
 Ohio.

BREEDING.

- 1794, 3, 3. John & fam rq mbrp. (not granted)
 1794, 3, 3. Mary (Breeding) & fam rq mbrp.
 1797, 6, 5. Mary & dt, Margaret & Eminto, rec-
 rq.

BRIGGS.

- 1890, 2, 6. Henry Clay & Isla A. H. recr. q.
 1890, 2, 6. Alpheus M. & Mary recr. q.
 1890, 3, 6. Bertha May & Mary Bessie, dt Henry
 C. & Ila A. Horney, recr. q.

BROOKS.

- 1780, 5, 4. John, Guilford Co., s Joel & Mary,
 m Jane Stanfield.
 1782, 6, 3. John rocf Cane Creek MM, dated
 1782, 5, 4.
 1783, 9, 10. Elizabeth, dt David & Sarah, Surry
 Co., m Samuel Beeson.
 1784, 9, 6. John & fam gct Cane Creek MM.
 1784, 9, 6. Jane & dts gct Cane Creek MM.
 1785, 12, 5. Jane Johnson (form Brook), of Muddy
 Creek, dis mou.
 1787, 4, 6. John, s David & Sarah, Surry Co.,
 m Charity Beeson.
 1791, 3, 16. Mary, dt David & Sarah, Stokes Co.,
 m Edward Beeson.
 1792, 10, 10. Sarah, dt David & Sarah, Stokes Co.,
 m Anderson Johnson.
 1797, 6, 5. Martha Jones (form Brooks) dis mou.
 1797, 8, 7. John & fam (s: Joel & Samuel) rocf
 Center MM, dated 1797, 7, 15.
 1797, 8, 7. Jane & dt, Mary & Sarah, rocf Cen-
 ter MM, dated 1797, 7, 15.
 1797, 8, 10. Mary, dt John & Jane, Guilford Co.,
 m Shubal Gardner.
 1798, 6, 4. Jane & ch gct Center MM.
 1798, 9, 3. John & fam gct Center MM.
 1799, 9, 2. Jesse, of Muddy Creek, dis.
 1802, 5, 3. Judith, of Muddy Creek, dis mou.
 1820, 9, 21. John, Stokes Co., m Deborah Menden-
 hall.
 1821, 3, 1. David Mendenhall, s Deborah Brooks,
 gct Union MM.
 1821, 3, 1. Sarah & four dt gct Union MM.
 1824, 4, 1. John Brooks & fam & step-son, David
 Mendenhall, rocf Union MM, dated 1824, 3, 24.
 1824, 4, 1. Deborah Brooks & dt, Mary, Deborah
 & Esther Mendenhall, rocf Union MM, dated
 1824, 3, 24.
 1831, 9, 1. John gct White Water MM, Ind.
 1831, 9, 1. Deborah Brooks & dt, Deborah &
 Esther Mendenhall, gct White Water MM, Ind.

BROTHERS.

- 1841, 4, 1. Nathan & Jesse rocf Simons Creek MM
 1844, 3, 14. Nathan, Guilford Co., s Durent &

BROTHERS, continued.

- Sarah, Pasquotank Co., N. C., m Abigail
 Moore.
 1845, 10, 2. Jesse dis.
 1847, 9, 2. Nathan & fam gct Back Creek MM.
 1847, 9, 2. Abigail, w Nathan, & dts gct Back
 Creek MM.
 1850, 4, 4. Nathan & w, Abigail, & ch, Mary
 Ann, Sarah Roxanna & Rebecca Amanda, rocf
 Back Creek MM, dated 1850, 2, 25.
 1857, 7, 2. Nathan & fam gct Milford MM, Wayne
 Co., Ind.
 1857, 7, 2. Abigail & dts gct Milford MM, Wayne
 Co., Ind.

BROWN.

- 1783, 2, 3. Joseph & w, Ann, and ch, Ruth,
 Elizabeth, Philipina & Ann, rocf New Gar-
 den MM, dated 1782, 12, 28.
 1783, 8, 4. James & w, Martha, & ch, John,
 James, Rebecca, Polly & Phebe, rocf
 Wrightsborough MM, dated 1783, 3, 2.
 1785, 6, 15. Ruth, dt Joseph & Ann, Guilford
 Co., m John Mendenhall.
 1786, 11, 6. Jacob & w & ch (s: Moses, Thomas &
 William) rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1786,
 2, 4.
 1786, 11, 6. Mary & dt, Jane, rocf Cane Creek
 MM, dated 1786, 2, 4.
 1789, 1, 5. Thomas & fam (s: William & Thomas)
 rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1787, 10, 6.
 1789, 1, 5. Jane & dt, Susanna, Hannah, Rachel,
 Mary & Anna, rocf Cane Creek MM, dated
 1787, 10, 6.
 1789, 1, 5. Richard & fam rocf Cane Creek MM,
 dated 1788, 2, 2.
 1789, 1, 5. Mary & dt, Lowrena, Ruth & Jane,
 rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1788, 2, 2.
 1790, 5, 3. Ann & dt, Sarah, Hannah & Mary,
 rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1789, 3, 7.
 1795, 8, 3. Mary rocf Springfield MM, dated
 1795, 8, 1.
 1796, 8, 1. Rebecca Beard (form Brown) dis mou.
 1797, 5, 1. James & ch gct Westfield MM. (rem)
 1798, 3, 5. Mary dis.
 1799, 9, 4. Polly rocf Westfield MM. (living
 with her father at Westfield)
 1799, 11, 4. Polly Beard (form Brown) dis mou.
 1801, 11, 2. James, Jr. rocf Westfield MM, dat-
 ed 1801, 7, 18.
 1803, 3, 7. James, Jr. dis mou.
 1803, 4, 4. Mary (form Huddleston) dis mou.
 1804, 8, 6. James con his misconduct.
 1804, 8, 6. Mary con her misconduct.
 1805, 10, 7. James & s, William, Joseph & Eli,
 rocf Mt. Pleasant MM, dated 1805, 4, 27.
 1808, 8, 1. John recr. q of father, James, Jr.
 1812, 4, 6. William dis mou.
 1812, 11, 2. Joseph gct Middleton MM, Ohio.
 1816, 5, 6. Eli gct White Water MM, Ind.
 1825, 9, 20. Sarah, dt James & Mary, Guilford
 Co., m Elihu Coffin.
 1829, 9, 3. James & fam gct Milford MM, Wayne

BROWN, continued.

Co., Ind.

- 1829, 9, 3. Mary & two dt gct Milford MM, Ind.
 1829, 9, 3. John gct Milford MM, Wayne Co., Ind.
 1829, 9, 3. Rebecca gct Milford MM, Ind.
 1831, 9, 1. John prcf Milford MM, Ind., to m.
 1831, 9, 15. John, s James & Mary, Henry Co., Ind., m Cyrene Coffin.
 1831, 11, 3. Sirena gct Milford MM, Ind.
 1820, 9, 2. Sophronia R. gct Rich Square MM, N. C.

BRUCE.

- 1822, 4, 4. Mary (form Balard) con her mou.
 1837, 11, 2. Mary (Bruse) dis.

BULL.

- 1780, 8, 7. Richard recr. q.
 1780, 8, 7. Mary given a paper of recommendation, directed to Bradford MM, Pa., to assist her in regaining her right of mbrp.
 1780, 10, 2. Thomas, John & Joseph recr. q of father, Richard.
 1781, 11, 5. Mary rocf Bradford MM, dated 1781, 2, 16.
 1789, 4, 9. Thomas, s Richard & Mary, Guilford Co., m Elizabeth Beard.
 1793, 1, 7. John dis mou.
 1794, 8, 7. Mary, Guilford Co., m Isaac Beeson.
 1794, 11, 3. Mary Beeson & s, Jesse & William Bull, gct Senter MM.
 1797, 3, 6. Joseph gct Senter MM.
 1806, 2, 3. Mtg informed that the Legislative body has at their rq by Law, altered all the names of these persons, that are mbrs of this mtg, form called Bull to that of Talbot.
 1806, 3, 6. William Talbert, form Bull, s Richard Bull, dec, & Mary, Guilford, m Miriam Gardner.

BUNDRAM.

- 1811, 2, 4. Phebe (form Beason) dis mou.

BUNDERIN.

- 1828, 2, 7. Martha (form Stuart) dis mou.

BUNDY.

- 1808, 3, 7. Mourning & dt, Mary, Achsah, Elizabeth & Mourning, rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1808, 1, 30.
 1808, 3, 7. Sarah rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1808, 1, 30.
 1808, 8, 1. Abraham & s, Nathan & Abraham, rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1808, 8, 27.
 1808, 12, 8. Mary, dt Abram & Mourning, Guilford Co., m Elias Alberson.
 1811, 11, 14. Samuel, s Christopher & Margaret, Randolph Co., m Rhoda Coffin.
 1812, 1, 6. Rhoda gct Back Creek MM.
 1815, 10, 2. Elizabeth Stanly (form Bundy) dis mou.

BUNDY, continued.

- 1816, 4, 1. Abraham & fam gct Blue River MM, Ind.
 1816, 4, 1. Mornen & dt, Sarah, Achsah & Mourning, gct Blew River MM, Ind. Territory.
 1817, 3, 3. Mary rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1817, 2, 22.
 1817, 4, 7. Mary & dt, Lydia, Julia & Rebecca, rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1817, 2, 22.
 1817, 4, 7. Mary & ch (s: Elwood & John) rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1817, 2, 22.
 1821, 4, 5. Hannah, a minor, rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1821, 2, 22.
 1821, 10, 4. Mary dis.
 1822, 11, 14. Guilielma gc.
 1822, 11, 14. Mary & ch (two dt) gct Union MM.
 1822, 12, 5. Lydia Ambern (form Bundy) dis mou.
 1831, 3, 3. John prcf Back Creek MM, to m.
 1831, 3, 10. John, Randolph Co., s Jeremiah & Elizabeth, Perquimans Co., m Mary More.
 1832, 1, 5. John rocf Back Creek MM, dated 1831, 12, 28.
 1838, 4, 5. Joseph H. rocf Simons Creek MM, dated 1838, 1, 20.
 1838, 4, 5. Mary rocf Simons Creek MM, dated 1838, 1, 20.
 1839, 1, 3. Joseph H. con his mou.
 1839, 1, 3. Rachel con her mou.
 1848, 3, 1. Mary Wilson (form Bundy) dis mou.
 1855, 4, 5. Joseph H. dis.
 1858, 2, 11. William P., s John & Mary, Guilford Co., m Martitia J. Stuart.
 1858, 10, 7. William P. & w, Martitia J., gct West Union MM, Morgan Co., Ind.
 1858, 11, 4. John & fam gct West Union MM, Morgan Co., Ind.
 1890, 2, 6. Judith recr. q.

BUNKER.

- 1802, 11, 4. Abram, s Reuben & Judith, Guilford Co., m Anna Bond.
 1803, 1, 3. Anna gct New Garden MM.
 1811, 2, 4. Rachel (form Lamb) dis mou.

BURCHAM.

- 1812, 12, 7. Mary & dt, Sally, Selina & Betsey Elevina, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1812, 10, 31.
 1816, 8, 5. Joseph (Bircham) dis.
 1816, 8, 5. Mary dis assisting h in sale of slave.
 1818, 1, 5. Joseph (Bircham's) ch gct New Garden MM.
 1822, 6, 6. Henry recr. q.
 1823, 10, 2. Henry (Burcham) gct Westfield MM.

BURNS.

- 1783, 2, 3. John & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Maris, Josiah & Rachel, rocf Fredericksburg MM, S. C., dated 1782, 9, 16.
 1785, 2, 7. John, of Springfield, dis.
 1787, 1, 1. Elizabeth & ch gct Bush River MM.

BELL, continued.

1799, 8, 24. Agness & Rebeckah gct White Oak Swamp MM, Henarico Co., Va.

BETTS.

1799, 3, 23. Hezekiah rocf South River MM, dated 1799, 1, 12.

1799, 3, 23. William (Bets) rocf South River MM, dated 1798, 7, 4.

BOND.

1788, 4, 19. Stephen & w & ch gct Deep River MM.

1794, 3, 22. Stephen & ch, Stephen, Nathan, Benjamin & Isaac, rocf Deep Creek MM, dated 1794, 3, 1.

1797, 2, 23. Mary, dt Stephen & Maden, Grayson Co., Va., m William Thomas.

1797, 6, 17. Benjamin & s, Joseph, rocf Goose Creek MM, dated 1797, 2, 4.

1798, 3, 24. Edward rocf Goce Creek MM, Bedford Co., Va., dated 1797, 11, 4.

1799, 11, 22. Martha, Stokes Co., dt Samuel & Elizabeth, m Nathan Ballard.

1800, 4, 23. Elizabeth, Grayson Co., Va., dt Edward & Mary, m John Wileman.

1802, 12, 22. Joseph, s Samuel & Elizabeth, Stokes Co., m Rachel Harrold.

1804, 12, 22. Thomas rmt Marry Nations.

1808, 6, 22. Samuel, s Samuel & Elizabeth, Stokes Co., m Charity Beeson.

1808, 9, 14. Dorcas, Stokes Co., dt Samuel & Elizabeth, m John Baldwin.

1810, 11, 10. Samuel, Jr. & fam gct Fairfield MM.

1811, 10, 12. Joseph & fam gct Miami MM.

1811, 12, 3. Margret rmt Welcom Garrett.

1813, 2, 13. Thomas & fam gct Fall Creek MM.

BRADFIELD.

1801, 3, 21. John, s Cynthia, rocf South River MM, dated 1800, 11, 8.

BRANSON.

1793, 6, 22. Thomas & ch, Thomas, David & Jacob, rocf Crooked Run MM, dated 1791, 11, 5.

1795, 6, 20. Thomas, of New Hope, dis.

BRAY.

1799, 5, 18. Henry & ch, John, Henry, Edward, Richard, Joseph & Abijah, rocf Springfield MM, dated 1799, 4, 6.

BRAZELTON.

1793, 6, 22. William & ch, Isaac & Samuel, rocf Springfield MM, dated 1792, 2, 4.

1795, 7, 18. Samuel, of New Hope, dis.

BROWN.

1789, 6, 20. Samuel & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Hannah, William, Joseph, David, Isaac & Elizabeth, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1788, 12, 27.

1792, 6, 23. Samuel, Jr. dis.

1794, 2, 15. William dis mou.

BROWN, continued.

1798, 3, 24. Joseph dis mou.

1799, 1, 19. James & ch, John, James, William, Joseph & Eli, rocf Deep River MM, dated 1797, 5, 1.

1799, 5, 18. David dis.

1801, 1, 24. Isaac dis.

1801, 7, 18. James, Jr. gct Deep River MM.

BRYANT.

1788, 5, 24. Nicholas dis mou.

1789, 5, 23. Lydia rmt John Davis.

1794, 5, 24. John, of Lost Creek, dis.

1795, 12, 19. Garrar (also Garner) & fam gct Deep Creek MM.

1797, 8, 3. Thomas, Greason Co., Va., s John & Lyda, m Priscilla Lunda.

1798, 8, 18. Gardner & ch, Jacob, Thomas, John & William, rocf Deep Creek MM, dated 1797, 12, 2.

1828, 6, 14. Nancy & s, Daniel Paine, alias Bryant, & Thomas, gct New Hope MM. (settled near verge of New Hope)

BUNDY.

1799, 4, 20. William (Bunda) & s, Thomas & Moses, rocf Great Contentney MM, dated 1799, 2, 9.

1799, 4, 20. Dempsey (Bunda), s of a brother to William, above, rocf Great Contentney MM, dated 1799, 2, 9.

1800, 8, 23. John rocf Contentney MM, dated 1800, 7, 12.

BURCHAM.

1789, 7, 18. John & ch, Levi, Isbel, Susannah, Sarah, Joseph, Ruben & Shubel, recr.

1790, 9, 10. Elizabeth rmt Joseph Ballard.

1794, 5, 24. Levi dis mou.

1803, 1, 22. Levi con his mou.

1803, 3, 19. Levi gct Mt. Pleasant MM.

1803, 7, 23. Reuben dis mou.

1807, 12, 12. Joseph rmt Mary Jessop, Jr.

1811, 7, 13. Joseph & fam gct New Garden MM.

1818, 8, 8. Reuben recr.

BURNSIDES.

1810, 10, 1. Asa, Surry Co., s Jeams & Mary, m Asenath Beals.

BURRIS.

1793, 1, 19. William (Burres) rocf New Garden MM, dated 1792, 12, 29.

1793, 11, 7. John, Surry Co., s John & Esther, m Frances Ballard.

1793, 12, 21. Daniel dis.

1795, 3, 21. Daniel dis mou.

1795, 4, 18. Rachel (Burris) dis.

1795, 5, 23. Moses dis.

1798, 1, 20. Joseph dis.

1801, 7, 18. Deborah dis.

1801, 8, 22. Miles dis.

1802, 4, 17. William dis.

1805, 10, 19. John, Sr. gct Miami MM.

William & Charlotte Bond, cont.

Ch: Jesse b. 2-14-1803. (1809, p. 2)
Charlotte " 8- 9-1806.

Page 57.

William Bond b. 10-17-1829.
Rebecca Bond " 10-18-1829; d. 4- 1-1857.
Ch: Selena b. 8-27-1851.
Elzena " 6- 5-1853.
Elbert B. " 6-10-1856.

Page 2.

Sarah Bray d. 3-15-1803.

Page 1.

Jacob Brown b. 1-14-1755.
Mary Brown " 3-29-1759.
Ch: Jane b. 11-10-1777.
Moses " 9-20-1779.
Thomas " 12- 4-1781.
William " 3- 6-1783; d. 4-20-1791.
Jacob " 6-25-1785.
Ann " 9- 8-1788.
Mary " 2- 2-1790.
Rachel " 8-23-1792.
Solomon " 10-12-1794.
Isaac " 3- 9-1797.
Margaret " 2-21-1799.
Jonathan " 4- 9-1801.

Page 3.

(3) Richard Brown b. 1- 6-1758.
Mary Brown " 2- 9-1759.
Ch: Lorence " 1-29-1780.
Judith " 9-11-1783.
Jane " 4- 4-1786.
Joseph " 11- 8-1788.
William " 4-26-1792; d. 2- 7-1796.
Deborah " 6-28-1794.
Susanna " 4-30-1796.
Richard " 3-21-1798.

Page 4.

(2) Thomas Brown b. 10-28-1749.
Jane Brown " 2-15-1755; d. 11-21-1842.
Ch: Susanna b. 7- 2-1773.
William " 2-16-1775.
Hannah " 1-22-1777.
Rachel " 3- 4-1779.
Mary " 7- 8-1781.
Thomas, Jr. " 7-12-1783.
Ann " 10-31-1785.
Simon " 5- 1-1788; d. 5-15-1827.
Richard " 9-12-1790.
John " 11-29-1792.
Jane " 3-25-1795.
Sarah " 6-16-1797.

Page 27.

Thomas Brown b. 12- 4-1781.
Mary Brown " 1-17-1782.
Ch: William b. 4- 6-1804.
Gulielma " 9-12-1806.

Page 4.

William Brown d. 6-30-1837. [? torn]

Page 8.

Garner Bryant
Hannah Bryant
Ch: Elizabeth b. 8- 6-1784.
Jacob " 3-26-1786.
Lydia " 10-26-1788.
Thomas " 2-27-1790.
David " 11-10-1791.
John " 8- 3-1793.
Rebecca " 7-29-1795.
William " 12-15-1796.

Page 43.

Asa Burnside b. 5-21-1785.
Sunath Burnside b. 12-23-1792.
Ch: Mary " 3-26-1811.
Levina " 9-18-1818.

Page 36.

Charles Davis b. 7- 3-1795.
Bridget Davis b. 4- 1-1799.
Ch: Nathan b. 11-13-1816.
George " 5-22-1819.
Enos " 4-14-1821.
Simon " 4- 6-1824.
John " 5- 9-1826.

Page 17.

John Davis b. 3- 4-1768.
Hannah Davis b. 1-20-1770.
Ch: Daniel " 8-13-1791.
William " 2-23-1793.
Mary " 11-27-1794.
Isaac " 10- 2-1796.
John " 7-23-1798.
Joshua " 8- 4-1800; d. 5-16-1802.
Hannah Davis d. 10- 2-1806.
Mark Davis b. 1- 7-1835.
John Davis d. 10- 2-1850.
Rebecca Davis, 2nd w. John, d. 7-24-1855.

Page 6.

Joseph Davis b. 1-12-1761.
Hannah Davis " 3- 6-1764.
Ch: Ruth " 4-26-1782.
John " 6- 1-1784.
William " 12-19-1786.
Rebecca " 9- 7-1788.
Thomas " 6- 7-1791.
Dinah " 1-25-1793.
Charles " 7- 3-1795.
Mary " 8-16-1797.
George " 7-26-1799; d. 10-12-1805.
Hannah " 3-22-1801.
Joseph " 8-29-1804.
Ann " 10-22-1808.

Page 16.

William Davis b. 10-24-1763.
Ann Davis " 6-21-1764.
Cont. on next page

BOND, continued.

- 1837,10, 5. Naoma gct White Lick MM, Morgan Co., Ind.
 1838, 6, 2. Mary dis.
 1838,10, 6. Nathan dis.
 1841,11,18. Anna, dt John & Mary, Surry Co., m John Hutchens.
 1845, 9, 6. Abel con his mou.
 1847,10, 2. Sarah recr.
 1849, 2, 3. Isom Robert, s Abel, recr.
 1849, 2, 3. Nancy Jane recr of mother, Sarah.
 1850, 2, 2. Rachel con her mou.
 1850, 2, 6. John, s Edward & Ann, Guilford Co., m Anna Macy.
 1850,10, 5. Abel & fam gct Pleasant Plain MM, Iowa.
 1850,10, 5. Sarah & dt, Nancy Jane & Rachel, gct Pleasant Plain MM, Iowa.
 1851, 4, 5. Rhoda (form Hutchens) con her mou.
 1851, 5, 3. William con his mou.
 1851, 5, 3. Rebecca (form Hobson) con her mou.
 1851, 9, 6. Enos dis mou.
 1855, 9, 1. Rachel gct Honey Creek MM, Iowa.
 1855,10, 6. Rhoda gct Western Plain MM, Iowa.
 1860,10, 6. Anna gct Springfield MM, Wain Co., Ind.
 1861, 6, 1. Rachel & dt, Mary, gct Salem MM, Henry Co., Iowa.

BOVENDOR.

- 1815, 9, 2. Rachel dis mou.
 1842, 3, 5. Anna (Bavander) (form Vestal) dis mou.

BRACKENS.

- 1858, 2, 6. Sarah (form Larrowe) dis mou.

BRAY.

- 1799, 1, 5. Sarah roof Cane Creek MM, dated 1798,2,3.
 1802, 6, 5. Henry & fam (s: Henry, Edward, Richard, Joseph & Abijah) roof Mt. Pleasant MM, dated 1802,5,29.
 1802, 6, 5. Kezia & dt, Sarah, Mary & Kezia, roof Mt. Pleasant MM, dated 1802,5,29.
 1803, 5, 7. John roof Mt. Pleasant MM, dated 1802,12,25.
 1804, 3, 3. Henry, Jr. dis mou.
 1804, 6, 2. John dis.
 1805,12, 7. Henry & fam, of Hunting Creek, gct Miami MM, Ohio.
 1805,12, 7. Kezia & ch gct Wainsville MM.
 1805,12, 7. Sarah gct Wainsville MM.

BREWER.

- 1808, 3, 5. Dorcus dis mou.

BRIANT.

- 1796, 2, 6. Hannah & dt, Elizabeth, Lydia & Rebeccah, roof Westfield MM, dated 1795, 12,19.
 1797,12, 2. Garner (Brian) & fam gct Westfield MM.

BRIANT, continued.

- 1797,12, 2. Hannah & dts gct Westfield MM.

BRINDLE.

- 1825, 6, 6. Elizabeth (form Huff) dis mou.
 1838, 4, 7. Margret (form Vestal) dis mou.

BROOKS.

- 1812, 1, 2. Samuel roc, dated 1812,3,13.
 1812, 4, 3. Jean roof Center MM, dated 1817,9, 19.
 1814, 4, 2. Samuel dis mou.
 1815, 9, 2. Jean dis mou.

BROWN.

- 1794, 7, 5. Jacob & s, William, gct Cane Creek MM.
 1794,11, 1. Susanna Goose (form Brown) dis mou.
 1795, 8, 1. Richard dis.
 1796, 7, 7. William, Jr. dis mou.
 1798,11, 2. Jane Carter (form Brown) dis mou.
 1799, 1, 5. Moses dis mou.
 1800,11, 1. Jacob roof Cane Creek MM, dated 1800,10,4.

- 1801, 3, 7. Sarah dis.

- 1802, 4, 3. Luzaney gct New Garden MM.

- 1802, 4, 3. Mary & fam gct Center MM.

- 1802, 9, 3. Thomas, s Jacob & Mary, Surry Co., m Mary Hutchens. *see p.974*

- 1803,12, 3. Jacob dis mou.

- 1804,10, 6. William, Jr. con his misconduct.

- 1805,10, 5. Thomas, Jr. gct Miami MM, Ohio.

- 1806, 2, 1. William dis mou.

- 1809, 7, 1. Thomas, s Jacob, & fam gct Fairfield MM, Highland Co., Ohio.

- 1809, 7, 1. Mary gct Fairfield MM, Highland Co., Ohio.

- 1811, 2, 3. Rachel (form Flemons) dis mou.

- 1811, 2, 7. Rachel, dt Jacob & Mary, Surry Co., m William Adams.

- 1811, 9, 7. John dis.

- 1811, 9, 7. Ann Gibbs (form Brown) dis mou.

- 1812,10, 3. Jane, dt Thomas & Jane, Surry Co., m Matthew Ozbun.

- 1812,12, 5. Richard dis mou.

- 1813, 2, 6. Jacob, Jr. gct Fairfield MM, Highland Co., Ind.

- 1813, 8, 7. Solomon dis mou.

- 1814,11, 5. Jacob, Jr. & fam gct Elk MM, Preble Co., Ohio.

- 1814,11, 5. Mary (with h) & dts gct Elk Creek MM.

- 1815,11, 4. Sarah, dt Thomas & Jane, Surry Co., m Enoch Ozbun.

- 1817,11, 1. Jesse dis.

- 1819, 4, 3. Johnathan dis mou.

- 1820,12, 2. Joel dis.

- 1827, 3, 3. Moses gct Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind.

- 1831,10, 1. Ann dis.

- 1834, 4, 5. Mary gct West Grove MM, Wayne Co., Ind.

- 1863,12, 5. Elenor recr.

MINUTES AND MARRIAGE RECORDS

ADDINGTON.

1772, 9,24. Mary con her mou.
 1773, 3,27. John recr.
 1775, 5, 3. John (Addenton), s Henry & Sarah,
 Dist. 96, S. C., m Elizabeth Heaton.
 1785, 3,26. James (Adenton) recr.
 1788, 8,30. Thomas & Henry, s James, recr.

ALLISON.

1793, 9,22. Margaret (form Cox) dis mou.

ARNOLD.

1804, 8,--. Mary Jay & dt, Rachel Arnold, gc.

ATKINSON.

1807, 1,31. Samuel & fam, of Ga., gc.

BABB.

1792, 4,28. Mary dis.

BALLINGER.

1784,10, 7. Hannah, dt James, Washington Co.,
 Nolachucky, m Isaac Embree.
 1787, 8,25. Josiah dis.
 1787, 9,29. Jacob dis.
 1787,10,27. Isaac dis mou.
 1797,10,28. James & fam gct New Hope MM.
 1797,11,24. James & fam gct Loss Creek MM, Tenn.

BARNES.

1795, 3,24. Elizabeth & ch gct Springfield MM.

BARRETT.

1776, 2,24. Jacob (Barret) & ch, Joseph, Benjamin, Jemime, Arthur, Jacob & Lydia, rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1774,11,7.
 1776,10,25. Benjamin (Barret) dis.
 1779, 3,27. Joseph (Barret) dis.
 1784, 5,29. Jacob, Jr. dis mou.
 1787,12,29. James rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1787,10,1.
 1789,12,31. John, Dist. 96, S. C., s Benj., Va., dec, m Rhoda Taylor.
 1790,11,27. John rocf Hopewell MM, dated 1790, 1,4.
 1792,11,24. James (Burrett) rst by rq.
 1793, 4,27. John & w & ch gct Hopewell MM, Va.
 1794,12,27. _____ & w & ch, Jonathan & Benjamin, rocf Hopewell MM, Va.
 1795,10,31. James (Barrot) gct Holston MM. [Tenn.]
 1796, 9,24. John (Barret) & w, Rhoda, & fam, of Rocky Spring, gct Hopewell MM, Va.

BATTEN.

1777, 8,30. Richard (Battin) & w & ch rocf Bradford MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1777, 5,16.
 1792, 8,25. Richard & fam gct Wrightsboro MM, Ga.
 1806,12,27. Richard (Batton) rocf Salem MM,

BATTEN, continued.

Ohio, to m.

1807, 1, 1. Richard, Newberry Dist., S. C., m Ann Cook.
 1807, 4,25. Richard (Battin), Jr. & w gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.

BENBOW.

1798, 2,24. Edward rocf Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1797,12,2.
 1798, 5,26. Mary & ch, Berkly, Mary & Evan, recr.
 1806, 4,26. Edward (Benbo) & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.

BENSON.

1788, 4,26. James recr.

BOWMAN.

1795, 3,24. Sarah dis mou.

BRAY.

1787, 6,--. Henry & s, John, Henry & Edward, rocf Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1787,2,3.

BRIDGES.

1781,10,27. Charles recr.
 1800, 4,26. John dis.
 1801, 9,26. William's death rpd.
 1804, 3,31. Charles & w & two ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.

BROCK.

1789, 1,31. George, s Elias, recr.
 1792, 9,13. George, s Elias, dec, & Ann, Dist. 96, S. C., m Charity Cook.
 1804, 7,28. George dis.

BRODEY.

1801, 5,30. Mary (form Cook) rpd mou.

BROOKS.

1790, 3, 4. Elizabeth, dt James, Newberry Co., S. C., m Nebo Gaunt.
 1791, 9, 1. James, Newberry Co., S. C., m Sarah Singletary.
 1793,12,28. Susannah Phillips (form Brooks) dis mou.
 1794, 7,26. Hannah dis mou.
 1796, 6,25. Sarah dis.
 1797, 9,30. Joab dis.
 1798, 4, 5. Sarah, dt James, Newberry Co., S.C., m Jessy Jay.
 1800, 3,29. Hannah (form Wright) dis mou.
 1804, 3,31. Nimrod & Mary rqct Miami MM, Ohio.
 1805,11,30. John gct Miami MM, Ohio.
 1820,11,--. Daniel O. dis mou.

BROWN.

1775, 4,29. Samuel & w, Ann, rocf Nottingham MM, dated 1774,8,27.
 1787, 6,--. Josiah & Uriah rocf Deep River MM, N. C., dated 1787,1,1.

BROWN, continued.

- 1788, 5, --. Joshua, of Charleston, dis mou.
1806, 12, 27. Samuel, Jr. rpd mou.
1807, 1, 31. Samuel, Sr. & w rqt Little Miami
MM, Ohio.
1807, 3, 28. Samuel, Jr. & w gct Little Miami
MM, Ohio.

BULL.

- 1774, 4, 30. Robert dis.
1775, 1, 27. Sarah & ch gc.

BYSHOP.

- 1788, 9, 10. Elizabeth, dt Thomas, m Francis
Fincher.

CAMMACK.

- 1780, 6, 24. James (Cemmack) & ch, Mary & Mar-
garet, recr. q.
1793, 2, 23. Mary (Camack) (form Hall) dis mou.
1795, 3, 24. James (Commack) rmt Rachel Compton.
1805, 2, 23. James & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 7, 27. James (Cammack) dis.

CAMPBELL.

- 1775, 7, 8. Mary (Cambell), widow, Dist, 96,
S. C., m Thomas Pearson.
1778, 4, 25. Mtg appointed Thomas Pearson &
John Clark guardians of Ralph & John
Campbell, ch Samuel.
1793, 3, --. Ralph dis.
1794, 4, 26. Sarah (form Hasket) dis mou.
1797, 2, 25. John dis.

CARL.

- 1793, 6, 24. Elizabeth rpd mou.

CHANDLER.

- 1783, 12, 4. Elizabeth, dt Jacob & Ann, Dist.
96, S. C., m David Miles.
1790, 8, 28. Jonathan dis mou.
1793, 6, 29. Israel dis.
1794, 10, 25. Jacob dis.

CHAPMAN.

- 1775, 2, 25. Samuel, widower, dis mou.
1778, 6, 27. Giles, Jr. dis mou.
1778, 10, 31. Samuel con his mou.
1780, 7, 29. William, s Samuel, dis.
1797, 9, 30. Samuel dis mou. (rem)

CHEEK.

- 1781, 11, 24. Ellis, s James, dis.

CLARK.

- 1774, 11, 26. John rocf Warrington MM, Pa., dat-
ed 1774, 5, 7.
1776, 12, 28. William dis mou.
1778, 4, 25. Mtg appointed Thomas Pearson &
John Clark guardians of Ralph & John
Campbell, ch Samuel.

COATE.

- 1780, 10, 28. John (Coat) dis.
1790, 9, 9. Mary (Coat), dt John, blacksmith,
Dist. 96, S. C., m Samuel Pearson.
1792, 7, --. recr. q.
1793, 2, 7. Henry (Coat), s Marmaduke, Newberry
Co., S. C., m Mary Hasket.
1794, 6, 28. Moses (Coat) rmt Elizabeth Coppock.
1795, 10, 31. Sarah Hall (form Coate) dis mou.
1800, 4, 26. John (Coat) dis.
1800, 5, 8. Samuel (Coat), s Marmaduke, m Mar-
garet Coppock.
1800, 10, 29. James, s Marmaduke, Newberry Dist.,
S. C., m Mary Miles.
1803, 6, 29. William, s Marmaduke, Newberry
Dist., S. C., m Elizabeth Miles.
1804, 2, 25. Moses & w & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 2, 25. Samuel & w & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 7, 28. Henry & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 8, 25. Marmaduke & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 7, 27. William (Coat) & fam gct Miami MM,
Ohio.
1805, 8, 31. Samuel gct Miami MM, Ohio.

COLE.

- 1776, 4, 27. Hannah dis.

COMER.

- 1786, 7, 29. Joseph rocf Cane Creek MM, dated
1785, 5, 7.
1786, 7, 29. Elizabeth & ch, Robert & Stephen,
rocf Cane Creek MM, dated 1785, 5, 7.

COMPTON.

- 1778, 6, 27. Samuel & ch, Rachel, William,
Samuel, Sarah, Amos, John, Stephen,
Matthew & Joshua, recr. q.
1792, 1, 11. Sally Nelson, dt Samuel & Eliza-
beth, Newberry Co., S. C., m Robert Mil-
house.
1792, 9, --. Amos gct Cane Creek MM, to m.
1793, 10, 26. Amos (Cumpton) gct Cane Creek MM.
1795, 3, 24. Rachel rmt James Commack.
1796, 11, 26. Samuel (Campton), Jr. rpd mou.
1798, 11, 24. Joshua gct Cane Creek MM, to m.
1798, 11, 24. Samuel, Jr. gct Cane Creek MM.
1800, 5, 30. Matthew gct Creek MM.
1804, 2, 25. Samuel & w & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1807, 5, 30. John gct Miami MM, Ohio.

CONNER.

- 1805, 11, 30. John & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.

COOK.

- 1772, 3, 12. Eli, s Isaac & Mary, Craven Co.,
S. C., m Martha Hawkins.
1773, 7, 8. Ann, dt Isaac & Mary, dec, Craven
Co., S. C., m Nathan Hawkins.
1775, 4, 6. Mary, Dist. 96, S. C., m James
Townsend.
1775, 4, 12. Amos, s Isaac, m Elizabeth Townsend.

BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS

Thomas Atkinson

Ruth Atkinson

Ch: William b. 7-18-1782.
 Elizabeth " 9-29-1784.
 Henry " 2-21-1786; d. 10-30-1800.
 Martha " 6-10-1787.
 Rachel " 10-12-1788.
 Isaac " 2- 7-1790; " 6-27-1799.
 Ruth " 5-25-1791.
 Edith " 6-23-1793.
 Nathan " 4- 3-1795; " 11-22-1800.
 David " 8- 2-1797.

Mercer Brown

Sarah Brown

Ch: Betsy b. 1- 8-1764; d. 9- 6-1769.
 Mary " 8-19-1765.
 Richard " 10- 2-1767.
 Sarah " 12-22-1769.
 Ann " 3-13-1772; d. 3-23-178-.
 [torn]
 Elizabeth " 5-15-1774; " 4-17-1778.
 Margaret " 11-16-1776.
 Phebe " 3- 5-1778.
 Mercer " 8-20-1781.

Richard Brown

Mary Brown b. 5-27-1769.

Ch: Sarah b. 5-10-1789.
 Lydia " 6-26-1790.
 Mercer " 10-29-1792.
 John " 3- 5-1794.
 William " 1- 5-1796.
 Richard " 5- 3-1798.
 Jonathan " 12-28-1799.

Joel Cloud

Hannah Cloud

Ch: Mary b. 5- 4-1779.
 Sarah " 12-25-1780.
 Hannah " 12-10-1782.
 Esther " 12-25-1784.
 Lydea " 10- 6-1786.
 Rebekah " 8- 5-1789.
 Ann " --- 6-1792.
 Joel, Jr. " 10- 6-1793.

John Conner

Rachel Conner

Ch: William b. 10-28-1795.
 John " 4-27-1797; d. same day.
 Catharine " 4-29-1798.
 Jesse " 2-12-1800.
 John " 8-10-1801.
 Thomas " 1-29-1803.
 Mary " 5- 7-1805.

Isaac Cooper

Prudence Cooper

Ch: Benjamin b. 10-13-176-[torn]
 Isaac " 9-15-1774.

Abiathar Davies

Lydia Davies

Ch: Amos b. 11-17-1773.
 Rachel " 6- 4-1781.
 Rhoda " 3-17-1783.
 Samuel " 2-20-1785.
 John " 5- 2-1787.
 Mary " 5- 9-1789.
 Sibilla " 12- 7-1791.
 Benjamin " 12- 3-1793.
 Sarah " 6- 2-1796.
 Lydia " 2-23-1798.
 Above said Lydia Davies d. 2-27-1802.

Amos Embree b. 12-20-1766.

Sarah Embree

Ch: Mary b. 7-27-1788.
 Rebekah " 12- 2-1789.
 John " 3-27-1791.
 Sarah " 5- 8-1794.
 Joseph " 2-17-1796.
 Mercer " 6- 6-1801.

William Farmer, s. John & Mary, b. 10- 2-1800.

Thomas Gilbert, s. Joel & Elizabeth, d. 4-11-
 [1800.]

Amos Green d. 2-23-1797.

Amos Green

Esther Green

Ch: Jesse b. 12-13-1790.
 Hannah " 12-14-1792.
 Amos " 12-10-1794.

James Guest

Hannah Guest

Ch: Sarah b. 5-16-1789.
 Mary " 8-25-1790.
 James " 2- 2-1793.
 Baker " 3-11-1796.
 John " 11-16-1797.

Elizabeth Jackson, widow Benjamin, d. 10-28-
 [1782.]

Francis Jones, Sr.

Sarah Jones d. 10- 1-1801.

Ch: Rachel b. 3-25-1752.
 Francis " 10-20-1753.
 Samuel " 3- 8-1755.
 Henry " 10-22-1756.
 John " 12-24-1758; d. 7-10-----.
 Hannah " 10- 9-1760.
 Thomas " 3-16-1762; d. 9-27-1785.
 Jane " 6-22-1764.
 Elener " 12-19-1766.
 Sarah " 6-23-1767.
 Joseph " 4-25-1769.
 Mary " 2- 5-1771.
 Deborah " 5- 7-1773.

MINUTES AND MARRIAGE RECORDS

ANGELY.

1782, 9, 7. Mary (form Dunn) dis mou.

ANGLIN.

1788, 6, 7. John & small ch, Susannah, Elijah, Nathan, Henry, John, Mary & Catharine, recr. q.

ATKINSON.

1807, 1, 31. Samuel & fam, of Ga., gc. [cert issued by Bush River MM, S. C.]

BARNES.

1779, 9, 4. Jacob & w, Mary, & ch, Elizabeth, Mary, James, Olive, Abigail, Jacob, Jeremiah & Samuel, roof Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1778, 12, 6.

1780, 6, 3. Mary Davis (form Barnes) dis mou.

1780, 10, 7. James dis.

1783, 2, 1. Rache, Olive & Abigail (Barnes) dis.

BATTON.

1792, 9, 1. Richard & Cathren & ch, Ann, James, Richard, John, Cathren & Jonathan, roof Bush River MM, S. C., dated 1792, 8, 25.

BECK.

1782, 11, 2. John recr. q.

1783, 3, 1. John gct Deep River MM, N. C.

BENSON.

1776, 2, 3. Robert roof Uwachland MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1774, 11, 10.

1776, 2, 3. William, Jr. roof Uwachland MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1774, 11, 10.

1777, 5, 3. Alice rmt Marmaduke Mendenhall.

1780, 10, 7. William dis.

1783, 9, 6. Jane gct Hopewell MM, Va.

BROOKS.

1784, 8, 7. Hannah (form Stuart) dis mou.

BROWN.

1773, 11, 4. Joseph & w & fam roof Bush River MM; endorsed by New Garden MM, 1772, 9, 20.

1777, 7, 5. Joseph & w & fam gct New Garden MM, N. C. (some time rem)

1778, 11, 7. James recr. q.

1783, 2, 1. James & w, Martha, & small ch, John, James, Rebecca, Polly & Phebe, rqt Deep River MM, N. C.

1783, 3, 1. Mary (form Hickson) dis.

1785, 3, 5. Mercer & Sarah roof Fairfax MM, Va.; sent on by Bush River MM.

1787, 9, 1. Samuel roof New Garden MM, N. C. [dated 1787, 6, 30.]

1790, 1, 2. Mary con her mou.

1790, 4, 3. Richard con his mou.

BUFFINGTON.

1777, 2, 1. Sarah con her mou.

BUFFINGTON, continued.

1782, 12, 7. Sarah rqt Hopewell MM, Va.

BUNTING.

1790, 5, 1. Sarah's death rpd.

BUTLER.

1778, 10, 3. John (Buttler) roof Uwachland MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1778, 2, 5.

1780, 3, 5. John (Buttler) rqt Uwachland MM, Chester Co., Pa., but decided not to rem because of the difficulty of traveling.

1781, 10, 6. John gct Uwachland MM, Pa.

CARL.

1784, 4, 3. Sarah gct Bush River MM, S. C.

CARSON.

1778, 11, 7. Thomas recr. q.

1782, 1, 5. John, Jr. dis.

CLOUD.

1775, 8, 5. Joel roof Kennett MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1775, 1, 12.

1777, 4, 5. Joel gct Pa., to m.

1778, 9, 5. Joel & w, Hannah, roof Bradford MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1778, 4, 23.

1793, 1, 5. Testimonial for Joel ordered.

CONNER.

1805, 11, 30. John & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio. [certificate issued by Bush River MM, S. C.]

COOPER.

1783, 3, 1. Benjamin rmt Ferree Sanders.

1786, 12, 2. Benjamin & fam gct Bush River MM, S. C.

1787, 4, 7. Isaac & w & ch, Isaac & Joseph, gct Bush River MM, S. C.

COX.

1774, 6, 4. Richard rmt Ann Hodgins.

1780, 5, 6. Richard & w & small ch, Thomas & Mary, gct Bush River MM, S. C.

1791, 9, 3. Amey (form Sidwell) dis mou.

CREW.

1786, 5, 6. Littleberry (man) roof Cedar Creek MM, Va., dated 1786, 3, 11.

1792, 1, 7. Letilberry (Crews) gct Springfield MM, N. C.

DAVIS.

1778, 3, 7. Abiather roof Uwachland MM, Chester Co., Pa., dated 1777, 10, 9.

1778, 12, 5. Abiathar rmt Lydia Embree.

1780, 6, 3. Mary (form Barnes) dis mou.

DAY.

1789, 8, 1. John con his mou.

1790, 12, 4. John dis.

1792, 3, 3. Margret dis.

Page 34.

William Beals d. 12-21-1836.
 Rachel Beals, w. Wm., d. 2-28-1841.
 Abner Beals, s. Wm. & Rachel, d. 8-4-1840.

Page 60.

William P. Beals, s. John & Louisa, b. 11-23-1849.
 Mollie A. Beals, dt. Alfred & Hannah Garner, b. 5-4-1850.

Ch: John b. 11-9-1872.
 Endema " 1-7-1875.

Page 6.

Daniel Bonine
 Mary Bonine

Ch: Rachel b. 6-9-1782.
 David " 1-10-1785.
 Rebecca " 8-9-1787.
 Isaac " 5-2-1790.

Page 4.

Ann " 5-18-1794.
 James " 12-28-1796.

Page 23.

Hannah Brown d. 2-11-1859. ✓

Page 27.

Isaac Brown
 Rachel Brown

Ch: Asenath b. 5-25-1822.
 Ira " 11-22-1823.
 Rachel " 6-8-1828.
 James " 11-5-1834.
 Miriam " 3-3-1841.
 Isaac Brown d. 1-31-1849.

Page 33.

Marium Brown d. 10-30-1850.

Page 26.

Samuel Brown
 Hannah Brown

Ch: Thomas H. b. 7-13-1820. ✓
 Catherine " 2-5-1823.
 Solomon " 4-13-1825.

Page 32.

Catherine Brown, dt. Samuel & Hannah, d. 10-2-1839.

Page 23.

Samuel Brown d. 10-16-1826. ✓

Page 42.

Solomon Brown b. 4-13-1825. ✓
 Matilda Brown b. 3-10-1823.

Ch: Samuel b. 2-23-1845. ✓
 William Johnson " 6-29-1847.
 Isaac " 10-9-1850.
 Lewis Whinery " 7-24-1852.
 Rebecca Jane " 1-4-1855.
 Hannah E. " 1-19-1857.
 Mary C. " 4-6-1860.

Page 8.

Thomas Brown
 Rachel Brown

Ch: Margaret b. 6-16-1733.
 Elizabeth " 8-30-1795.
 Samuel " 7-23-1797.
 Isaac " 10-3-1799.
 Rachel " 10-8-1801.
 William " 3-24-1805.
 Hannah " 4-6-1807.
 Ruth " 8-8-1809.

Page 8.

Rachel Brown, w. Thomas, d. 9-8-1808. ✓

Hannah Brown, dt. Thomas & Rachel, d. 3-4-1808. ✓

Page 32.

Thomas Brown, Sen., d. 1-21-1840. ✓

Page 13.

Aaron Copic
 Margaret Copic

Ch: John b. 10-14-1798.
 Abraham " 3-24-1799.
 Elizabeth " 3-2-1801.
 Aaron, Jr. " 10-11-1802.
 Abigail " 12-28-1805.
 Josiah " 12-10-1807.
 Elijah " 7-27-1809.

Page 16.

Abigail Coppock d. 5-20-1818.

Page 15.

Jabez Coulson, s. John, b. 8-30-1813.

Page 18.

Abraham Crumbly
 Elizabeth Crumbly

Ch: Anne b. 12-25-1817.
 Mary " 5-18-1819.
 Isaac H. " 12-24-1820.
 Samuel M. " 7-18-1822.
 Martha " 7-18-1824.
 Asa " 7-18-1826.
 Elizabeth Crumbly d. 3-23-1827.

Page 33.

Abraham Crumly
 Jane Crumly

Ch: Writty [Rita?] b. 6-19-1831.
 William " 10-4-1833.
 James Jones " 4-22-1836.
 Elizabeth Chloe " 11-14-1839.
 Rhoda " 12-29-1841.
 Aaron H. " 12-23-1844.

Jane Crumly, w. Abraham, d. 8-18-1845.
 Abraham Crumly d. 5-7-1846.

Page 23.

James Dillon d. 6-8-1834.

BEALS, continued.

- 1831, 10, 22. Jacob co.
 1832, 5, 19. Caleb con his mcd.
 1832, 11, 10. Daniel con his mcd.
 1832, 11, 19. Abner dis quarreling & fighting.
 1835, 11, 21. Joseph, s Joseph, con his mcd.
 1837, 2, 18. Abram gct Lost Creek MM, to m.
 1838, 4, 21. Jacob, Jr. gct Lost Creek MM, to m.
 1839, 1, 19. Isaac Hammer dis mcd & joining Baptist Church.
 1839, 5, 18. Joseph, Sr. con his mcd.
 1840, 12, 19. Abram & fam gct Lost Creek MM, Tenn.
 1842, 2, 2. Jacob, s Daniel & Mary, Green Co., Tenn., m Ruth Marshall, Newhope MH.
 1842, 3, 19. David con his outgoing.
 1842, 6, 18. Wm. dis mcd.
 1842, 11, 19. Joseph, s Joseph, dis not attending mtg.
 1843, 9, 23. Jerusha, dt David & Rachel, Washington Co., Tenn., m Hezekiah Jones, Newhope MH.
 1843, 11, 18. Jonathan dis.
 1844, 1, 20. Anderson T. & Wryley H. recr of father, Daniel.
 1844, 11, 23. Jacob & fam gct Lost Creek MM, Tenn.
 1845, 3, 22. Abner recr.
 1845, 12, 20. Enoch & Newton recr of father, Abner.
 1846, 1, 24. Amos dis mcd & joining M. E. Church.
 1846, 9, 23. Thomas, s Jacob & Sarah, dec, Green Co., Tenn., m Elizabeth Beals, Newhope MH.
 1846, 9, 23. Elizabeth, dt David & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m Thomas Beals, Newhope MH.
 1846, 12, 23. Nathan, s Jacob & Sarah, dec, Green Co., Tenn., m Lydia Beals, Newhope MH.
 1846, 12, 23. Lydia, dt David & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m Nathan Beals, Newhope MH.
 1847, 5, 23. Elihu gc.
 1852, 5, 26. Eli, s David, Jr. & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m Mary Beals, Newhope MH.
 1852, 5, 26. Mary, dt Jacob & Sarah, dec, Green Co., Tenn., m Eli Beals, Newhope MH.
 1852, 12, 22. Nancy, dt Daniel & Ann, Green Co., Tenn., m William Lewis, Newhope MH.
 1854, 2, 22. Sarah J., dt Abner & Cyrena, Green Co., Tenn., m Joel B. Wright, Newhope MH.
 1855, 5, 19. Samuel & w, Hannah, & dt, Evaline, gct Richland MM, Iowa.
 1855, 7, 21. Rachel, w David, & ch, Sarah, Catherine, Job, Sophronia, Aaron H. & James M., gct Pleasant Plain MM, Iowa.
 1855, 9, 22. Rachel Elizabeth & Cynthia gct Richland MM, Iowa.
 1856, 12, 20. David gct Pleasant Plain MM, Iowa.
 1857, 8, 26. Rhoda, dt Daniel & Ann, Green Co., Tenn., m Mahlon H. Lewis, Newhope MH.
 1857, 9, 19. Caleb gct Lynn Grove MM, Iowa.
 1858, 4, 17. James C. gct Lost Creek MM, Tenn.
 1858, 5, 22. Samuel H. gct Newberry MM, Tenn.
 1861, 1, 19. Joseph & w, Mary, & ch, Hannah Eliza, Lindley Hoag, Andy Jones, Margaret

BEALS, continued.

- Jane & Jacob Alexander, gct Newberry MM, Tenn.
 1866, 3, 24. Harriet, dt Daniel & Ann, Green Co., Tenn., m Moses A. Moffitt, Newhope MH.
 1870, 9, 21. Emaline, dt Daniel & Ann, Green Co., Tenn., m Thomas Ellis, Newhope MH.

BEARD.

- 1795, 12, 26. Patrick & ch roof Center MM, N. C., dated 1795, 4, 18.
 1797, 3, 25. Patrick com for suffering a disorderly m to be held in his house.

BONDS.

- 1795, 11, 28. John & ch (s: Joseph, Benjamin, Joel, Isaac & William) roof Center MM, N. C., dated 1795, 10, 17.

BONINE.

- 1795, 2, 28. Daniel & w, Mary, & ch, Rachel, David, Rebekah & Isaac, roof Warrenton MM, dated 1794, 8, 9.
 1795, 4, 25. Daniel co of the poor.
 1800, 3, 29. Daniel & fam ract Lost Creek MM, Tenn.

BRANSON.

- 1804, 7, 21. Jane & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.

BROWN.

- 1799, 3, 30. Thomas roof New Garden MM, N. C., dated 1799, 1, 26.
 1802, 11, 27. Sam'l & Isaac recr of father, Thomas.
 1810, 10, 24. Thomas, Green Co., Tenn., m Miriam Jones, Newhope MH.
 1817, 9, 24. Samuel, s Thomas & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m Hannah Beals, Newhope MH.
 1820, 3, 18. Margaret rmt Thomas Beals.
 1822, 7, 20. Isaac con his mcd.
 1823, 8, 27. Rachel, dt Thomas & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m Jesse Ellis, Newhope MH.
 1829, 5, 27. Ruth, dt Thomas & Rachel, Green Co., Tenn., m James Dillon, Newhope MH.
 1831, 6, 1. Mary, dt Thomas & Miriam, Green Co., Tenn., m Joseph Beals, Newhope MH.
 1833, 9, 21. Maria recommended an elder.
 1835, 7, 18. James dis unseemly conduct.
 1839, 9, 21. John con his mcd.
 1841, 5, 22. William con his outgoing.
 1841, 6, 19. Thomas H. dis mcd.
 1842, 1, 22. John dis fighting.
 1861, 1, 19. Elizabeth gct Newberry MM, Tenn.
 1863, 1, 21. Matilda, w Solomon, & ch, Samuel, William J., Isaac, Lewis W., Rebecca J., Hannah E. & Mary C., gct Newberry MM, Tenn.

CARRIGER.

- 1816, 2, 20. Mary, Sullivan Co., Tenn., dt Michael Carriger, dec, & Elizabeth (now Embree), m Jesse Smith, at Elihu Embree's

Brown

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Wm. Wade Hinshaw, Vol. 5
Ohio

pages

27*	28*	29*	30*	155	224	225	299	315
320	321	375	452	478	544a	551	552	
661	728	729	779	798	823	828	829	
830	831	877	880	881	888	896	949	
968	979	987	(31	80	94	100	102	122
388	453	696	754	783	844	852	854	
858	871)							

* Xerox copies

Brown

BRADWAY, continued

than, Josiah, Dorcas, Elizabeth, John,
Abigail, William & Thomas, rocf Greenwich
MM, N. J., dtd 1804,8,29
1809, 10, 14. Beulah rocf Lower Greenwich MM,
N. J., dtd 1804,8,27
1811, 6, 26. Beulah Ward (form Bradway) dis
mou
1812, 1, 29. Josiah dis
1816, 5, 29. John & fam gct White Water MM
1819, 5, 25. Josiah [Broadway] recr

BRANDA

1895, 5, 22. Alice D. (Jones) set off as mbr
of Executive Mtg at Clear Creek (H)
1909, 6, 23. Alice D. dropped from mbrp (H)

BRANNON

1900, 1, 24. Thomas Benjamin recr

BRANSON

1804, 12, 13. Jane & ch, Thomas, Jacob & Eliza-
beth, rocf New Hope MM, Tenn., dtd 1804,7,
21
1812, 2, 26. Cert rec for Ann & ch, Ruth, Re-
becca, Elizabeth, Abraham & Rachel, from
Hopewell MM, dtd 1811,11,7, endorsed to
Darby Creek MM
1866, 1, 24. Ruth dropped from mbrp; form mbr
of Fall Creek or Centre MM which had been
laid down (H)

BRATTON

1808, 7, 14. Jonathan & w, Ann, rocf Deep
River MM, N. C., dtd 1807,11,2

BRAY

1807, 2, 12. Henry & w, Keziah, & ch, Edward,
Richard, Joseph, Abijah, Mary & Keziah,
rocf Deep Creek MM, N. C., dtd 1805,12,7
1807, 2, 12. Sarah rocf Deep Creek MM, N. C.,
dtd 1805,12,7
1811, 6, 26. Joseph dis mcd
1811, 8, 28. Mary Chamness (form Bray) dis
mcd
1811, 9, 25. Henry & w, Keziah, & ch, Edward,
Richard, Abigail, (Abijah) Heziah & Macey,
gct Ceasars Creek MM
1811, 10, 30. Sarah Sutton (form Bray) dis mcd

BRAZILTON

1812, 2, 26. Cert rec for Sarah from Deep
River MM, N. C., dtd 1808,9,5, endorsed to
White Water MM

BREED

1871, 6, 21. Margaret (form Whitacre) rpd mcd
(H)
1871, 11, 22. Margaret gct Wapsinonoc MM (H)

BRELSFORD

-----, --, ---. James d 1866,1,30 ae 92; m Jane
----- d 1860,9,9 (H)

1819, 11, 24. Rebecca (form Simmons) dis mcd;
living at Falls MM, Pa.
1827, 6, 27. Jane (form Trogmorton) con mou
1829, 6, 24. Jane dis jH
1838, 9, 26. James recr (H)

BREVITT

1820, 9, 27. John Webster [Brevet] rocf
Baltimore MM, dtd 1820,8,11
1822, 7, 31. John Webster gct Green Plain MM

BRIDGES

1804, 7, 12. Charles & w, Eddy, & ch, Jesse
& Jemima, rocf Bush River MM, S. C., dtd
1804,3,31

BRIGGS

1909, 10, 27. Ralph dropped from mbrp

BROADWICK

1812, 11, 25. Beulah [Bradrick] rocf Plain-
field MM, dtd 1812,8,22
1829, 3, 25. Beulah gct Arba MM, Ind.
1830, 11, 24. Beulah rocf Arba MM, Ind.
1833, 9, 25. Beulah [Broadrick] gct Goshen MM

BROOKS

1804, 10, 11. Nimrod & Mary, ch James, rocf
Bush River MM, S. C., dtd 1804,4,28
1806, 5, 8. John rocf Bush River MM, S. C.,
dtd 1805,11,30
1807, 4, 9. Charity [Brook] & ch, Elizah,
Ruth, Susanah, Keturah & Lucinda, rocf
Bush River MM, S. C., dtd 1806,9,27
1807, 4, 9. Hannah rocf Bush River MM, dtd
1806,3,29
1808, 4, 14. Mary dis
1808, 5, 12. Nimrod rpd mcd
1813, 12, 29. John dis military service
1816, 9, 25. Hannah gct White Water MM
1816, 12, 25. Nimrod & fam gct West Branch MM
1855, 9, 26. Johnson & w, Mary P., & ch,
John Edward & Lucy B., rocf Springboro MM,
dtd 1855,7,24
1883, 4, 25. William T. (or L.) & w, Ella J.,
& s, Ralph Edward, recr

BROWN

-----, --, ---. Asher Sr. d 1832,3,2 ae 71; m
Mary ----- d 1851,5,4 (H)
Ch: Samuel ✓ b 1788, 6, 27 d 1812, 8,16 ✓
Ann " 1792, 9, 8 " 1825, 9,29
-----, --, ---. Asher m Mary WARD (H)
John b 1804, 7, 17
Asher " 1806, 6, 12 d 1887, 3,12
Allen " 1808, 10, 14 " 1888, 2,14
-----, --, ---. David b 1784,9,26 d 1862,10,5;
m Mary WILKINS b 1769,10,27 d 1857,10,15
(H)
Ch: Elizabeth
Wilkins b 1809, 12, 26 d 1888, 5,20
Sarah " 1813, 5, 11 " 1849,10,12
1809, 3, 16. Mercer, s Mercer & Sarah, Preble

BROWN, continued

Co., O.; m at Elk, Mary SMITH, dt Joseph & Hannah
 1812, 5, 7. Samuel, s Asher & Mary, Warren Co., O.; m at Turtle Creek, Rebecca EVANS, dt John & Elizabeth, Warren Co., O.
 1813, 12, 1. Elizabeth m James MILLS
 1814, 9, 8. Rebecca m David MORGAN
 ----, --, --. Sarah, w Allen, b 1816, 12, 13 d 1885, 8, 9 (H)
 1818, 9, 2. Samuel, s Clayton & Elizabeth, Warren Co., O.; m at Waynesville, Ruth GAUSE, dt Solomon & Ruth, Greens Co., O.
 1821, 11, 7. Benjamin, s Asher & Mary, Warren Co., O., b 1798, 4, 24 d 1873, 9, 22; m at Waynesville, Sarah CHAPMAN, dt Benjamin & Mary, b 1800, 1, 13 d 1873, 1, 26 (H)
 Ch: Esther Ann b 1822, 7, 30 d 1906, 5, 25
 Charles F. " 1824, 12, 19 " 1854, 10, 30
 Mary " 1827, 1, 7 " 1894, 9, 20
 Benjamin Chapman " 1830, 11, 7 " 1842, 9, 7
 Sarah " 1830, 11, 7 " 1912, 4, 12
 ----, --, --. Catherine b 1823, 9, 20 d 1901, 7, 16 (H)
 1822, 2, 13. Hannah m Joseph LEWKINS
 1824, 1, 7. Mary C. m James SMITH
 1825, 12, 7. John, s Asher & Mary, Warren Co., O.; m at Miami, Rebecca BORTON, dt Edward & Mary, Warren Co., O.
 1827, 5, 2. Asher, s Asher & Mary, Warren Co., O., b 1806, 6, 12; m at Miami, Esther JONES, dt Daniel & Elizabeth, Warren Co., O., b 1809, 3, 3
 Ch: Samuel b 1828, 2, 2
 Seth " 1830, 7, 23
 Mary Ann " 1835, 11, 16
 Caroline
 Elizabeth " 1843, 11, 15
 Joseph " 1846, 5, 8
 1827, 10, 3. Benjamin, s Clayton & Elizabeth, Preble Co., O.; m at Miami, Maryann CRAIG, dt Samuel & Martha, Warren Co., O.
 1832, 10, 3. Elizabeth m Thomas BURNET
 1836, 4, 30. Elmira (form Lowmes), w Allen K., b (H)
 1842, 8, 31. John, s Asher & Mary, Clinton Co., O.; m at Miami, Elizabeth R. JONES, dt Daniel & Elizabeth, Warren Co., O.
 ----, --, --. John b 1810, 5, 16; m Newel ---- b 1815, 1, 5
 Ch: Lydia Ann b 1843, 7, 8
 Mary E. " 1840, 3, 1
 Joseph John " 1852, 9, 22
 1847, 12, 23. Sarah m Samuel B. MOORE (H)
 ----, --, --. Samuel b 1828, 2, 2; m Hannah EVANS b 1827, 11, 12
 Ch: Mary Ann b 1852, 9, 8
 1853, 5, 8. Hannah (form Evans) d bur Waynesville
 1854, 1, 26. Aaron W., s John & Mary W., Wayne Co., Ind.; m at Miami, Hannah BURNET dt John & Elizabeth, Warren Co., O., b

b 1836, 7, 5
 Ch: Oliver W. b 1855, 8, 5
 1854, 3, 1. Ruth m Richard MATHER
 1855, 5, 6. John d
 1855, 10, 19. Aaron W. d bur Waynesville
 ----, --, --. Seth b 1830, 7, 23; m Marthann HILL b 1836, 1, 24
 Ch: Emma E. b 1856, 10, 20
 Annie M. " 1857, 9, 17
 ----, --, --. Ethan A. m Hannah Ann CHANDLER b 1830, 8, 2 d 1906, 11, 18 (H)
 Ch: Charles A. b 1803, 4, 3
 Annetta " 1866, 3, 18
 1862, 10, 1. Mary Ann m Joseph MATHER
 1863, 9, 30. Mary Elizabeth m William JANNEY
 ----, --, --. Ner b 1839, 2, 12; m Ellen Jane SNOWDEN b 1832, 8, 18
 Ch: Mary Lydia b 1865, 12, 2
 1865, 5, 3. Caroline E. m Joseph R. EVANS
 1868, 8, 23. Israel, s Asher, Sr. d ae 72 (H)
 1887, 12, 22. Annetta m J. Emerson DODDS (H)
 1804, 7, 12. Asher & w, Mary, & ch, David, Samuel, Ann, Israel, Benjamin & Mary, rocf Woodberry MM, N. J., dtd 1804, 4, 10
 1805, 4, 11. Richard & w, Mary, & ch, Sarah, Lydia, Mercer, John, William, Richard & Jonathan, rocf Wrightsboro MM
 1805, 8, 8. Mercer rocf Wrightsboro MM, dtd 1805, 6, 2
 1805, 9, 12. Sarah rocf Wrightsborough MM, Ga., dtd 1804, 6, 2
 1806, 3, 13. Thomas rocf Deep Creek MM, N.C., dtd 1805, 10, 5
 1806, 9, 11. Isaac rocf Jack Swamp MM, N.C., dtd 1806, 2, 1
 1806, 12, 11. Joel & w, Rachel, & ch, Elgar & William, rocf Crooked Run MM, dtd 1806, 8, 2
 1808, 3, 10. David rpd mcd
 1808, 4, 14. Phebe rocf Pilesgrove MM, N. J., dtd 1807, 8, 27
 1808, 12, 10. Mary recr
 1808, 12, 10. Elizabeth recr
 1809, 7, 8. Catherine, Susanna, Mary & Hampton, ch Joseph & Mary, recr
 1810, 1, 31. Mary, w David, recr
 1810, 8, 29. Dinah (form Cook) dis mou
 1811, 3, 27. Merriam & ch, Sarah, Jane, Mary, Aaron & Elizabeth, rocf Plymouth MM, dtd 1810, 10, 20
 1812, 9, 30. Cert rec for Merriam & ch, Sarah, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Ruth & Aron, from Plymouth MM, dtd 1810, 10, 20, endorsed to Darby Creek MM
 1813, 8, 25. Elizabeth recr of parents, David & Mary
 1815, 11, 29. John & w, Sarah, & ch, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Joseph & Bathsheba, rocf Evesham MM, N. J., dtd 1815, 9, 9
 1815, 11, 29. Beulah rocf Upper Eavesham MM, N. J., dtd 1815, 9, 9
 1815, 11, 29. Virgin rocf Upper Eavesham MM, ✓

BROWN, continued

N. J., dtd 1815,9,9
 1815, 12, 27. Abraham roof Upper Evesham MM,
 N. J., dtd 1815,10,7
 1815, 12, 27. Clayton roof Upper Evesham MM,
 N. J., dtd 1815,9,9
 1816, 7, 31. Mahlon & w, Alice, & ch, Clay-
 ton, Virgin, Ann, Mary, Mahlon & Alice,
 roof Upper Evesham MM, dtd 1816,5,11
 1816, 7, 31. William roof Upper Evesham MM,
 N. J., dtd 1816,5,11
 1816, 7, 31. Samuel roof Upper Evesham MM,
 N. J., dtd 1816,10,7(?)
 1816, 12, 25. Samuel roof Mouris River MM,
 N. J., dtd 1816,10,4
 1818, 5, 27. Hampton rpd mcd
 1818, 5, 27. Susanna Mills (form Brown) dis
 mou
 1818, 6, 24. Clayton gct Elk MM
 1819, 2, 24. William gct Elk MM
 1819, 4, 28. Samuel & w, Ruth, gct Elk MM
 1819, 6, 30. Moses roof Rich Square & Jack
 Swamp MM, N. C., dtd 1818,2,21
 1819, 8, 25. Catherine dis
 1819, 12, 29. Thomas con mcd
 1820, 3, 29. Beulah gct Elk MM
 1820, 3, 29. Virtin gct Elk MM
 1820, 3, 29. Mahlon & fam gct Elk MM
 1820, 7, 26. Abraham gct Elk MM
 1820, 8, 30. Samuel gct Elk MM
 1821, 12, 26. Hannah roof Mount Holly MM, N.J.,
 dtd 1821,11,8
 1823, 8, 27. Hampton rpd New Garden MM, Ind.
 1823, 9, 24. Chester MM, Ind. was granted
 permission to rst Catherine
 1824, 4, 28. Hampton dis
 1827, 10, 31. John gct Center MM, to m Mary
 Carpenter
 1827, 11, 28. Mary Ann gct Westfield MM
 1828, 1, 30. Mary W. roof Centre MM, dtd
 1828,1,19
 1829, 1, 28. Asher dis jH
 1829, 2, 25. David dis jH
 1829, 3, 25. Israel dis jH
 1829, 4, 29. Mary W. dis jH
 1829, 11, 25. Elizabeth dis jH
 1829, 11, 25. Sarah dis jH
 1830, 4, 28. John recr
 1830, 8, 25. Benjamin dis jH
 1830, 8, 25. Sarah dis jH
 1830, 12, 29. John & w, Mary, & s, Aaron W.,
 gct Whitewater MM, Ind.
 1831, 1, 26. Elizabeth recr
 1832, 1, 25. John & w, Mary W., & s, Aaron
 W. roof White Water MM, dtd 1831,12,28
 1833, 8, 21. Allen dis jH
 1834, 5, 21. John Jr. con mou
 1836, 12, 21. John & w, Mary, & ch gct Center
 MM
 1837, 6, 21. Allen dis mou (H)
 1837, 11, 22. Newel recr
 1838, 1, 24. Israel con mou (H)
 1839, 9, 25. Cert for Abia W. from Upper

Springfield MM, dtd 1838,12,22, endorsed
 to Short Creek MM
 1843, 6, 21. John & ch, Aaron W. & Ann Eliza,
 roof Center MM, dtd 1843,4,12
 1846, 12, 26. Mary C. & Ruth B. recr
 1850, 12, 25. Samuel gct White Water MM, to m
 Hannah Evans
 1851, 11, 26. Hannah roof White Water MM,
 dtd 1851,7,23
 1852, 8, 25. Rachel (form Ward) con mcd (H)
 1853, 3, 23. Mary (form Dutton) dis mcd (H)
 1853, 5, 25. John A. & w, Elizabeth, & dt,
 Mary Emily, gct White Water MM, Ind.
 1853, 5, 25. Ann Eliza gct White Water MM
 1853, 8, 24. Mary dis mcd (H)
 1855, 3, 21. Seth gct White Water MM, to m
 Mary Ann Hill
 1855, 7, 25. Martha Ann roof White Water MM,
 dtd 1855,6,27
 1856, 4, 23. Hannah J. & s, Oliver, gct East
 Grove MM, Ia.
 1856, 5, 23. Esther Ann Taylor (form Brown)
 dis mou
 1856, 10, 22. Seth & w, Martha Ann, & dt,
 Emma E., gct White Water MM, Ind.
 1857, 1, 21. Esther Ann Taylor (form Brown)
 dis mcd (H)
 1858, 3, 24. Samuel gct Springfield MM, to m
 Elizabeth W. Hadley
 1858, 8, 25. Seth & w, Martha Ann, & ch,
 Emma E. & Annie Mary, roof White Water
 MM, dtd 1858,4,28
 1858, 12, 22. Elizabeth H. roof Springfield
 MM, dtd 1858,12,18
 1861, 3, 27. Elmira L. roof Clear Creek MM,
 dtd 1861,3,1 (H)
 1861, 7, 24. Cert rec for Catharine from [ed
 Plainfield MM, O., dtd 1860,6,14 (H) return
 1861, 7, 24. Hannah Ann (form Chandler) con
 mcd (H)
 1863, 9, 23. Sarah L. (form West) roof
 Sandy Spring MM, Md., dtd 1863,8,5 (H)
 1863, 10, 21. Ann Baird (form Brown) dis mou
 1863, 11, 25. Lydia Ann Baird (form Brown)
 dis mou
 1864, 10, 26. Samuel & w, Elisabeth, & ch,
 Mary Anna & Evan, gct Springboro MM
 1865, 5, 24. Rachel Caroline dis mcd (H)
 1866, 7, 25. Jane (form Snowden) dis mcd (H)
 1867, 7, 24. Joseph J. con mou
 1867, 8, 21. Rosanna E. roof Plainfield MM,
 dtd 1867,7,3
 1867, 9, 25. Seth & w, Martha Ann, & ch,
 Emma E. & Anna M., gct Newgarden MM, Ind.
 1869, 8, 25. Joseph J. & w, Rosa E., & ch,
 Viola Mary & Clara Esther, gct Spring
 Creek MM, Ia.
 1871, 2, 22. Samuel & w, Elizabeth H., & ch,
 Mary Anna, Evan Henry & John Franklin,
 roof Springborough MM, dtd 1871,1,24
 1871, 3, 22. Ner & w, Ellen Jane, & dt,
 Mary Lydia, recr
 1874, 6, 24. Charles A. & Annetta H., ch

BROWN, continued

Hannah Ann, recr
 1877, 4, 25. Samuel & w, Elizabeth H., & ch,
Evan H. & John Franklin, gct Westfield MM,
Ind.
 1882, 3, 23. Catharine rocf Plainfield MM,
 O., dtd 1882,1,19 (H)
 1887, 6, 22. Marianna gct Poplar Ridge MM,
 Ind.
 1890, 7, 23. Margaretta K. rocf White Water
 MM, Ind., dtd 1890,6,28
 1893, 11, 22. Charles A. relrq (H)
 1899, 2, 22. Charles A. recr (H)
 1914, 8, 30. Elmira L. relrq (H)
 1920, 7, 25. Charles A. dropped from mbrp (H)

BRUCE

1876, 3, 22. Eunice (or Brice) (form Mosher)
 rpd mcd (H)

BURDIN

[rpd mcd]

1811, 9, 25. Elizabeth Hewlings (form Burdin)
 1822, 2, 27. Mary Ward (form Burdin) dis mou
 BURGESS

1769, 11, 4. Betty b
 1807, 4, 28. Moses b
 1811, 9, 5. Tacy b
 ---, ---, ---. John b 1813,10,13; m Elizabeth
 HARVEY b 1816,4,11

Ch: Elisha H. b 1838, 3, 20 d 1838, 9,21
 Mary " 1840, 9, 17

Sarah Har-
 vey " 1844, 2, 26
 John " 1847, 8, 18

Jesse Har-
 vey " 1851, 11, 1

---, ---, ---. Jesse m Elizabeth HARVEY

Ch: Mary Emily b 1830, 1, 10
 Thomas H. " 1833, 7, 17
 Martha Ann " 1836, 1, 12
 Mahala L. " 1839, 3, 16
 William H. " 1842, 3, 8

1831, 9, 1. Isaac b
 1846, 2, 19. Tacy m Job HADLEY
 1854, 12, 20. Mary E. d bur Harveysburgh
 1859, 3, 3. Martha Ann m Enos DOAN

1830, 11, 24. Mary (form Wales) con mou (H)
 1832, 1, 25. Joseph H. rocf Clear Creek MM,
 dtd 1832,12,19
 1834, 5, 21. Isaac, minor s Joseph H., recr
 1835, 8, 26. Thomas & w, Betty, rocf Fair-
 field MM, dtd 1835,7,23
 1835, 8, 26. Tacy rocf Fairfield MM, dtd
 1835,7,23
 1835, 8, 26. Martha rocf Fairfield MM, dtd
 1835,7,23
 1835, 12, 23. John Tompkins rocf Fairfield MM,
 dtd 1835,9,24
 1836, 1, 27. Jesse & w, Elizabeth, & ch,
 Mary Emily & Thomas H., rocf Fairfield MM,
 dtd 1836,1,21
 1836, 2, 21. Letitia rocf Fairfield MM, dtd

1835,12,24

1837, 4, 26. John T. gct Springfield MM, to
 m Elizabeth Harvey

1837, 12, 27. Elizabeth rocf Springfield MM,
 dtd 1837,10,17

1838, 7, 25. Moses rocf Springfield MM, dtd
 1838,7,17

1838, 11, 21. Martha Ham (form Burgess) dis
 mou

1842, 7, 27. Joseph H. gct Fairfield MM

1848, 2, 23. Joseph H. & w, Juliet, & ch,
 Aaron B. & Valena, rocf Fairfield MM,
 dtd 1847,11,20

1849, 2, 21. Joseph H. & w, Juliet, & ch,
 Isaac W., Aaron & Valena, gct Pleasant
 Plain MM, Ia.

1851, 10, 22. Moses dis

1853, 2, 23. Betty gct White Lick MM, Ind.

1857, 6, 24. John T. & w, Elizabeth, & ch,
 Mary, Sarah, John & Jesse H., gct Mill
 Creek MM, Ind.

1863, 9, 23. Thomas H. gct Marlborough MM,
 N. Y., to m Mary G. Heaton

1865, 5, 24. Thomas H. gct Marlboro MM, N.Y.

1866, 1, 24. William H. gct Rich Square MM,
 N. C.

1866, 6, 20. Kansas MM was given permission
 to rst Moses

BURGURNAL

1906, 5, 23. Alma M. (form Elsay Oliver)
 relrq

BURKHARD

1891, 1, 21. Phebe & s, Edgar, recr

BURNET

---, ---, ---. Robert b 1776,6,29; m Anna
 --- b 1779,2,15

Ch: Rebecca b 1805, 1, 23

Rachel " 1808, 2, 21

Thomas " 1811, 10, 4

Lydia " 1813, 10, 22

William " 1818, 10, 22 d 1849, 8,28

bur Waynesville

Smith b 1820, 5, 2 " 1851, 3,12

bur Waynesville

Eliza b 1818, 11, 30

---, ---, ---. Daniel [Burnett] b 1781,11,31

d 1859,2,5; m Ann GAUSE b 1780,9,15

d 1856,11,29

Ch: Ruth b 1806, 7, 7 d 1810, 5,21

Anabel M. " 1808, 3, 21 " 1880, 8,29

Mary " 1811, 7, 25 " 1812, 9,19

Stephen " 1813, 7, 30 " 1894, 2,13

Joseph " 1816, 8, 17 " 1818, 8,13

William " 1819, 6, 25 " 1884, 5,19

Jesse " 1822, 2, 17 " 1822, 3,17

1813, 6, 2. Rachel m David EVANS

1822, 2, 6. John, s Robert & Anna, Warren
 Co., O., b 1800,3,25; m Elizabeth HAWKINS,
 dt Isaac & Mary, Warren Co., O., b 1803,
 12,18

(1) HUSBAND *Brown, Jacob*

Birth *1-14-1755* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Wm. Wade Hinshaw, Vol. I pp 974 982

WIFE *Mary*

Birth *3-129-1759* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
*LaVerne Prinstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807*

27 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1	<i>Jane Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1777</i>							Date _____ To _____
(2)	2	<i>Moses "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1779</i>							Date _____ To _____
(3)	3	<i>Thomas "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1781</i>							Date <i>1802, 9, 9</i> To <i>Mary Hutchens</i>
(4)	4	<i>William "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1783</i>				<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1791</i>	Date _____ To _____
(5)	5	<i>Jacob "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1785</i>							Date _____ To _____
	6	<i>Ann "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1788</i>							Date _____ To _____
	7	<i>Mary "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1790</i>							Date _____ To _____
	8	<i>Rachel "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1792</i>							Date _____ To _____
(6)	9	<i>Solomon "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1794</i>							Date _____ To _____
(7)	10	<i>Isaac "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1797</i>							Date _____ To _____
	11	<i>Margaret "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1799</i>							Date _____ To _____
(8)	12	<i>Jonathan "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1801</i>							Date _____ To _____
	13											Date _____ To _____
	14											Date _____ To _____
	15											Date _____ To _____

(2)

HUSBAND Brown MosesBirth 9-20-1779

Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Jacob BrownMar. _____
Other Wives
(if any) _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother (Maiden Name) Mary

Place _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Wm Wade Hinshaw, Vol I pp 974

WIFE

Birth _____

Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father _____

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother (Maiden Name) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

LaVerne Amstead Hughes
921 S. Center St
Terre Haute, Ind. 4780727 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1											Date To
2											Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

(3)

HUSBAND *Brown, Thomas*

Birth *12-4-1781* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father *Jacob Brown* Mother (Maiden Name) *Mary*
Mar. *1802, 9, 9* Place *Deep Creek Md*
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Encyclopedia of American Duster Genealogy, by Wm Wade Hinshaw Vol I pp 974, 982
h.c.

WIFE *Mary Hutchens*

Birth _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
La Verne Amstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terr. Haute, Ind. 47807
27 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(4)

HUSBAND Brown WilliamBirth 3-6-1783

Chr.

Death 4-20-1791

Burial

Father Jacob Brown

Mar.

Other Wives
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) Mary

Place

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American
Duchess Genealogy, by Wm.
Wade Hinshaw Vol. I
pp 974

WIFE

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husb.
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

LaVerne Anstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind 4780727 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1											Date To
2											Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

(5) HUSBAND Brown, Jacob

Birth 6-25-1785

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father Jacob Brown

Mar.

Other Wives
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) Mary

Place

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American
Isabel Genealogy, by Wm
Wade Hinshaw, Vol I
pp 974

WIFE

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husb.
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

La Verne Anstead Hughes
921 N. Center St
Terre Haute, Ind 47807

27 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(6)

HUSBAND Brown, SolomonBirth 10-12-1794

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Mar.

Other Wives
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) Mary

Place

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American
Dutch Genealogy, by Wm
Wade Hinshaw, Vol I
pp 974

WIFE

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husb.
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Laverne Anstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 4780727 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(7)

HUSBAND *Brown Isaac*Birth *3-9-1794*

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father *Jacob Brown*

Mar.

Other Wives
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) *Mary*

Place

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy by Wm Wade Hinshaw Vol I pp 974

WIFE

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husb.
(if any)

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

*Laverne Instead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807**27 June 1970*

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

(8)

HUSBAND *Brown, Jonathan*

Birth *4-9-1801* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father *Jacob Brown* Mother (Maiden Name) *Mary*
Mar. _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

*Encyclopedia of American
Duffield Genealogy, by Wm
Wade Hinshaw, Vol. I
pp. 974*

WIFE

Birth _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

*LaVerne Anstead Hughes
921 N. 2 Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807*

27 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date _____ To _____
	2										Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

(1) Brown, William

Birth 11-16-1726

Place Bucks Co., Pa.

Chr

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Thomas Brown

Mother (Maiden Name) Ruth

Moor

Place

Other Names
(If any)

Encyclopedia of American
Biography, by Wm.
Wade Hinshaw Vol. I
p. 347, 375

Wife Hannah Moon

Birth 2-2-1729

Place Chester Co., Pa.

Chr

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Simon Moon

Mother (Maiden Name) Louise

Other Names
(If any)

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet

Laverne Amstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Berre Haute, Ind. 47807

23 June 1970

Mark at Parents	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		Date or Century	DIED	Date or Century	MARRIED
	(Give names in full in order - Last, first)		Day	Mo.	Yr.	County	Locality				
✓	(2)	1 Thomas Brown	28	10	1749	Orange	N.C.				Date 1772, 8, 20 To Jane Adams
✓	(3)	2 Samuel "	30	5	1751	"	"				Date To
✓	(4)	3 William "	26	1	1753	"	"				Date To
		4 Rachel "	2	10	1754	"	"				Date 1782, 2, 14 To Joseph Thornburg
		5 Hannah "	5	6	1756	"	"				Date 1773, 12, 3 To Peter Stout
✓	(5)	6 Richard "	6	1	1758	"	"				Date To
		7 Sarah "	28	1	1760	"	"				Date 1782, 4, 11 To Wm. Common
		8 Mary "	18	9	1762	"	"				Date To
✓	(6)	9 Ephraim "	3	5	1763	"	"				Date To
		10 Anne "	17	12	1765	"	"				Date To
✓	(7)	11 Joseph "	23	9	1767	"	"				Date To
✓	(8)	12 Joel "	29	1	1769	"	"				Date To
		13 Deborah "	8	4	1774	"	"				Date To

(1) Brown, Thomas

10-28-1749

Orange Co., N. C.

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father William Brown

Mother Hannah

Mother

Other Names

(If any)

Encyclopedia of American
Quaker Genealogy, by E. W.
Wade, Hinshaw, Vol. I
p. 347, 974

WIFE Jane Adams

Birth 2-15-1755

Bedford Co., Va.

Chr.

Death 11-21-1842

Place

Burial

Father William Adams

Mother Susannah

Other Names

(If any)

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet:

Larlene Anstead Hughes
921 N. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807

23 June 1970

Rank at Birth	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN				WHERE BORN		Place or Country	DIED		MARRIED
	(Give names in full in order of birth)		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Place	County	State		Day	Mo.	
1	Susannah	Brown	2	7	1773		Orange	N.C.				
2	William	"	16	2	1775		"	"				
3	Hannah	"	22	1	1777		"	"				
4	Rachel	"	4	3	1779		"	"				
5	Mary	"	8	7	1781		"	"				
6	Thomas Jr.	"	12	7	1783		"	"				
7	Ann	"	31	10	1785		"	"				
8	Simon	"	1	5	1788					15	5	1827
9	Richard	"	12	9	1790							
10	John	"	29	11	1792							
11	Jane	"	25	3	1795							
12	Sarah	"	16	6	1797							
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												

From Abstracts Genealogical and Marital Data as Source Data

(4) **Richard Brown, William**

Birth 1-26-1753

Place Orange Co., N.C.

Chr

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father William Brown

Mother (Maiden Name) Hannah Moon

Moor

Place

Other Names
(If any)

Encyclopedia of American
Genealogy, Vol. I
p. 347

Wife

Birth

Place

Chr

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father
Other Names
(If any)

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet

La Verne Postead Hughes
921 1/2 E. Center St.
Terre Haute, Ind. 47807

23 June 1970

Place Address of emigration and Migration Dates on Reverse Side

Maid or Parents	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order 1 to 10)	WHEN BORN				WHERE BORN		Date or Country	DIED		MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Place	Country	Country	Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1											Date To
2											Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

NAME Brown Richard

1-6-175'8

Q

2004

Abstract

Forster William Brown

Abstract

Figure 1 consists of two line graphs, (a) and (b), plotting the rate of reaction against temperature. Both graphs have a y-axis labeled 'Rate of reaction' and an x-axis labeled 'Temperature / °C'.

Graph (a) shows a bell-shaped curve. The rate of reaction starts at 0 at 0°C, rises to a peak of 10 at 30°C, and then falls to 0 at 60°C. The curve is smooth and continuous.

Graph (b) shows a curve that rises sharply from 0 at 0°C to a value of 10 at 30°C, and then levels off at 10 for temperatures up to 60°C. The curve is smooth and continuous.

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

Orange Co., N. C.

THE

Abstract

Abstract

~~Author~~ ~~Student Name~~ Hannah Moon

Phone

Encyclopedia of American
Dulchies Genealogy, Dr. Wm.
Wade Hinshelwood, Vol I
p. 347 974

WIFE Mary Adams

Birth 2-9-1759

Chw

Death

Serial

Forther William Adams

Other Notes

!w only!

Place Orange Co., N.C.

Phon

Piston

Place

Mother (Mother Name) Susannah

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: 2700 1st St

LaVerne Anstead Hughes
921 W. Center St
Tulsa, Okla. 74107

23 June 1970

[illegible]

1950年 1月 1日 星期日 第 1 期

BORRADAILLE, continued

Sarah [Borradaill] d 11-24-1803 bur Burl.

BORTON

Ann, w Thomas, d 7-10-1688

George B. & Susanna,

Ch: John Howard b 11- 5-1860 d 4- 4-1872 bur Rancocas

Emily W. " 2-22-1865

Walter " 1-20-1867

George Willis b 11- 6-1870

Joseph Harvey " 9-12-1872

Jane [Bourton], dt John & Ann, d "about middle of 9th mo." 1688

John [Bourton] d 5-31-1687

John & Martha W.

Ch: Rebecca W. b 9-12-1846

John W. " 9-23-1850 d 8- 3-1876
ae 26 bur Rancocas

James C. b 6-12-1852

John, s John & Jemima, d 8-8-1866 ae 61 bur Rancocas

Joseph & Sarah

Ch: Uriah b 2- 5-1836

Sarah " 10-18-1842

Rachel " 5-31-1876 ae 46 bur Rancocas

Joseph d 4- 9-1868 bur Lower Evesham(ae 68y)

Martha W., w John, d 6-21-1852 ae 46 bur Rancocas

Sarah, w Joseph, d 12-1-1861 ae 60 bur Rancocas

William Jessup, s Uriah & Rachel, b 9-23-1879

BOULTON

Edward d 9-26-1699; m Ellen -----, d 5-7-1694

Edward & Sarah [Bolton]

Ch: Edward b 1-14-1698

Sarah " 8-16-1702

Isaac " 3-20-1704

Hannah b 3-24-1742

Joseph [Bolton] d 7-23-1829 ae 85y

Hennor [Boulton], w Edmund, d 1- 6-1695

Sarah, dt William & Hannah, b 6-19-1778

William, b 12- 9-1737/8

William & Hannah

Ch: Elizabeth b 6-10-1767

Joseph " 2-25-1769

Edward " 1-26-1771

Phebe " 6- 7-1773

James " 8-29-1775

William d 1- 9-1792

BOYD

Helen d 11- 6-1865 ae 81y bur Burl.

Susan d 4-24-1874 bur Burl.

BRANTINGHAM

Joseph d 9-24-1832

BUCHANAN

Beckah, w Thomas, Northampton, a minister,
d 2- 6-1747

BROWN

Abraham b 4-13-1751

Abraham & Jane

Ch: Samuel b 2-25-1775 d 10- 1-1776

Joseph Ridgway b 5- 5-1776

Asher " 9-24-1777

Abigail " 2-13-1779

Reuben " 4- 4-1780

Elizabeth, w Clayton, d 9- 8-1814

George & Abigail [Bowne]

Ch: Robert b 6m-1771

Samuel Smith " 6m-1772

George " 7- 6-1776

Joseph " 6-17-1778

Richard " 8-10-1780

Jacob R. & Ruth W.

Ch: Rebecca W. b 12- 4-1827; m ----- Roberts

Priscilla W. " 3-31-1829

Susannah R. " 8-26-1832

Ruth Anna " 12-19-1835

Jacob Ridgway d 7-22-1838

Jane b 4-29-1757

John, s Samuel & Ann, b 8-19-1752; m Virgin

GASKIL, dt Joseph & Grace, b 3m-1751

Ch: Joseph b 7-17-1775

Abraham " 9-21-1777

John " 9-21-1777

Clayton " 10- 3-1781

Samuel " 4-22-1785

Beulah " 2-17-1787

Mary " 7-17-1788

Joseph & Susannah

Ch: William b 7- 2-1779

Phebe " 10-16-1782

Ann " 4-13-1785

Mary " 11-19-1790

Jacob Ridgway b 11- 8-1800 d 7-22-1838

Joseph d 12-23-1826 bur Mansfield

Lydia, w William, d 2- 7-1828

Philip & Thomasine [Bown]

Ch: Thomas b 3- 4-1769

James " 6- 3-1771

Samuel, s Clayton & Elizabeth, b 1-28-1792

Susanna, wd Joseph, d 6-24-1831

BUCHANAN

Grace d 3-20-1803 bur Burl.

Jane d 3-20-1803

BUDD

Thomas & Susannah

Ch: Mary b 7- 2-1679

Rose " 1-13-1681

Ruth " 1-13-1686/7

Thomas, s William & Ann, b 2-27-1686

BUFFIN

Richard & Hannah

Ch: Jane b 6-17-177- d 8- 8-1777

John " 1-17-1772 " 7-31-1777

Mary " 5-15-1776 " 8- 6-1777

BRANSON, continued

1738, 9, 6. David & w rocf Chesterfield MM
 1741, 6, 3. David & w, Mary, gct Chesterfield MM
 1744, 2, 2. Sarah rmt Joshua Owen
 1746, 2, 7. Jonathan rmt Ailse Alkinson
 1749, 2, 3. John rmt Martha Osmond
 1749, 2, 3. Martha, w John, gct Hopewell MM
 1749, 11, 1. Lyndall rmt Rebecca Rodgers
 1754, 6m Lineal dis disunity
 1754, 6m William dis disunity
 1757, 6, 6. Rebecca dis
 1757, 12, 5. Elizabeth gct Hopewell MM, Va.
 1758, 4, 3. Alice gc
 1758, 6, 5. Jonathan & w, Alice, gct Chesterfield MM
 1758, 9, 4. Rebeckah dis disunity
 1760, 3, 3. John & w, Martha, & their dt, Martha, gc; also one for Thomas Branson, one for Anna Branson, one for Amelia Osmond & one for Unis Osmond, all directed to Hopewell MM, Va.
 1760, 5, 5. John, not removing as he expected, now returned the certificates issued to him in 3rd mo.
 1761, 3, 2. John & w, Martha, gc; also for Amelia Osmond, Eunice Osmond & Ann Branson, to Hopewell MM, Va.
 1761, 3, 2. Martha gct Hopewell MM
 1791, 8, 1. Sarah con mou
 1792, 2, 5. Sarah, w David, gct Haddonfield MM
 1804, 9, 3. David & w, Sarah, & ch, Stacy, Moses, Thomas, Sarah & Elizabeth, rocf Upper Springfield MM, dtd 1804, 8, 8
 1815, 6, 5. David & w, Sarah, & ch, Thomas, Sarah, Elizabeth & David, gct Mt. Holly MM
 1815, 6, 5. Stacy, s David, gct Mt. Holly MM

BRANTINGHAM

1816, 4, 1. Joseph & dt, Sarah, rocf SD MM, dtd 1816, 3, 27
 1818, 10, 18. Sarah, dt Joseph & Deborah, Brantingham Co., N. J., m Benjamin Taylor, s James & Abigail, Burl., at Old Springfield

BREINTNELL

1724, 8, 29. John, s David, Phila., m Hannah Sharp, dt Hugh, Burl., at Northampton Twp., Burl. Co.
 1724, 12, 1. Hannah [Brintnall] gct Phila. MM

BRIAN

1698, 9, 24. Thomas [Briant], Burl., m Rebecca Collings, Burl., at Burl.
 1707, 7, 1. Thomas, s Thomas, gct Phila. MM, to m
 1709, 8, 3. Thomas gc
 --- -- -- Susana rocf Phila. MM, dtd 1711, 8, 26
 1714, 5, 5. Benj. [Briant] gct Phila. MM, to m
 1719, 7, 4. Elizabeth ltm Daniel Haines
 1728, 10, 26. Abraham, s Thomas, Burl., m Mary Fenimore, dt William, Burl., at Mt. Holly, N. J.

1732, 5, 3. Heron rmt Mary Eldridge

1736, 1, 3. Mary, dt Benjamin, Burl., m William Stockton, s Job, Burl., at Northampton Twp., Burl. Co.

1737, 7, 22. Rebecca, dt Thomas, Burl., m John Hank, s Luke, Phila., at Burl. MH

1742, 8, 4. Samuel [Bryant] gct Phila. MM

1745, 2, 1. Benjamin [Bryant] dis disunity

1755, 5, 5. Abraham [Bryant] dis disunity

1755, 8, 4. Heron [Bryant] dis mou

1763, 2, 7. Heron [Briant] dis mou

1764, 5, 6. Uriah dis disunity

1764, 5, 7. Esther Morford, dt Hern Brian, rocf mou

1764, 7, 2. Heron dis disunity

1765, 12, 2. Thomas [Bryan] dis mou

1766, 7, 7. Mary (form Pancoast) con mou

1767, 1, 5. Samuel [Bryant] & w, Mary, dis mcd

1768, 1, 4. Mary [Bryan] con mcd

1773, 9, 6. Mary con mcd

1783, 6, 2. Mary gct Evesham MM

1786, 8, 7. Charity [Bryan] dis mcd

1798, 3, 5. Mary [Bryant], minor, rocf Phila. MM, dtd 1798, 2, 23

1804, 1, 2. Mary McCormick (form Brion) dis mou

BRIDNAL

1724, 9, 9. John rmt Hannah Sharp, dt Hugh

BRIGGS

1760, 3, 3. George rocf Phila. MM, dtd 1759, 11, 30

1763, 6, 6. George gct Gun Powder MM, Md.

BRITT

1800, 1, 6. Mary, minor, rocf SD MM, dtd 1799, 11, 27

1810, 12, 3. Mary gct ND MM

BROCK

1707, 10, 23. Mary, Burl., m John Brown, Burl., at Burl. Mtg

BROOKS

1720, 2, 4. Elizabeth [Brook] ltm Josiah Wright

1764, 11, 5. Edward & w & ch, Ann & William, rocf Chesterfield MM, dtd 1764, 9, 6

1767, 2, 2. Edward & w & ch, Ann & William, gct Chesterfield MM

1827, 6, 7. William, s John & Elizabeth, Del. Co., Pa., m Lydia Antrim, dt Aaron & Elizabeth, Burl., at Burl. MH

--- -- -- Adam & w, Hepsibah S., & ch, John & Mary Anne, rocf WD MM

BROUGARD

1784, 8, 2. Sarah (form Smith) dis mou

BROWN

1679, 6, 8. James, Markors Hook, m Honor Clayton, Burl., at Burl. Mtg

BROWN, continued

1681, 5, 5. Jno. ltm Ann Stancie
 1707, 10, 23. John, Burl., m Mary Brock, Burl.,
 at Burl.
 1709, 6, 1. Abraham & w rocf Chesterfield MM
 1710, 6, 7. Preserve & w rocf Chesterfield MM
 1711, 12, 4. Abraham gc to m
 1712, 5, 17. Abraham, s Abraham, Burl. m Phebe
 Adams, dt John, Burl., at Springfield Twp.,
 Burl. Co.
 1714, 9, 8. Abraham gct Chesterfield MM
 1715, 7, 5. Joan rocf Old England
 1719, 8, 5. Abraham gct Chesterfield MM
 1719, 12, 5. Hannah gct Chesterfield MM
 1720, 2, 4. Richard ltm Elizabeth Powel
 1724, 12, 1. Joan gct Haddonfield MM
 1734/5, 1, 3. Hannah Craft, dt Abraham Brown, dis
 mou
 1736, 8, 12. Rachel, dt Richard, Burl., m Josias
 Ridgway, s Josias, Burl., in Springfield
 Twp., Burl. Co.
 1738, 8, 2. William rmt Elizabeth Haines
 1739, 3, 7. Elizabeth gct Nottingham MM, Pa.
 1750, 2, 2. Samuel rmt Ann Buffin
 1750, 4, 4. Benjamin rmt Elizabeth Ridgway
 1775, 2, 6. John rmt Virgin Gaskill
 1775, 4, 3. Joseph gct Haddonfield MM
 1776, 1, 1. Abraham & w, Jane, con mcd
 1777, 2, 3. Joseph rmt Susannah Ridgway
 1777, 7, 7. Susanna gct Haddonfield MM
 1779, 12, 6. Cert for Asher granted to Haddon-
 field MM some time past, miscarried,
 another sent
 1781, 6, 4. Abraham & w, Jane, & ch, Joseph,
 Arthur, Abigail & Reuben, gct Mt. Holly MM
 1782, 4, 1. Sarah (form Bolton) con mou
 1782, 5, 6. Joseph & w, Susannah, & s, William,
 rocf Haddonfield MM, dtd 1782, 3, 11
 1782, 5, 13. Asher gct Haddonfield MM
 1782, 12, 2. Sarah con mou
 1783, 12, 1. Asher gct Haddonfield MM, to m
 1784, 3, 1. Asher gct Mt. Holly MM
 1787, 9, 3. Clayton gct Little Egg Harbour MM
 1788, 6, 2. Clayton rocf Little Egg Harbour MM,
 dtd 1788, 4, 10
 1789, 12, 7. Joseph, Jr. gct Woodbury MM
 1790, 11, 1. John & w, Virgin, & ch, Abraham,
 John Mahlon, Clayton, Samuel, Beulah &
 Mary, gct Evesham MM
 1791, 4, 4. Clayton gct Upper Springfield MM,
 to m
 1791, 7, 4. Elizabeth, w Clayton, rocf Upper
 Springfield MM, dtd 1791, 6, 8
 1799, 5, 6. Abigail rocf Mt. Holly MM, dtd
 1799, 4, 4
 1799, 5, 6. Abraham & w, Jane, & s, Ezra, rocf
 Mt. Holly MM, dtd 1799, 4, 4
 1799, 5, 6. Joseph R. rocf Mt. Molly MM, dtd
 1799, 4, 4
 1801, 11, 12. William, s Joseph & Susannah,
 Burl., m Lydia Grubb, dt Robert & Sarah,
 Burl., at Burl. MH
 1802, 5, 3. Ruth rocf Evesham MM, dtd 1802, 4, 9

1803, 6, 6. Joseph Ridgway gct Upper Spring-
 field MM
 1803, 7, 4. Ruth gct Evesham MM
 1804, 3, 5. Abigail, dt Abraham & Jane, gct
 Upper Springfield MM
 1804, 3, 5. Abraham & w, Jane, & s, Ezra, gct
 Upper Springfield MM
 1805, 10, 17. Ann, dt Joseph & Susanna, Burl.,
 m John Hunt, Jr., s John & Esther, Burl.,
 at Mansfield Neck, N. J.
 ---- -- Barclay, minor, nephew of James,
 rocf Chesterfield MM, dtd 1807, 6, 3
 1809, 5, 1. William & w, Lydia, & ch, Thomas
 Chalkley, Eliza M. & Sarah G., gct Phila.
 MM
 1810, 10, 4. Elizabeth, dt Joseph & Susannah,
 Burl., m Darling Conrow, s Darling and
 Sarah, Burl., at Mansfield, N. J.
 1812, 6, 1. Lydia & ch, Thomas Chalkley, Eliza-
 beth M., Sarah G. & William, rocf Phila.
 MM, dtd 1812, 4, 30
 1813, 4, 8. James, s Samuel & Rebecca, Burl.,
 m Mary Decow, dt Thomas & Ann Lowrie,
 Burl., at Burl. MH
 1813, 8, 2. James rocf Chesterfield MM, dtd
 1813, 6, 8
 1815, 3, 16. Mary, dt Joseph & Susann, Burl.
 Co., m Uriah Woolman, s John Aaronson &
 Leah, Burl Co., at Lower Mansfield MH,
 N. J.
 1816, 3, 4. Samuel gct Maurice River MM
 1816, 4, 1. Benjamin gct Falls MM
 1816, 5, 6. Benjamin, minor, gct Falls MM
 1816, 6, 3. Mary gct Upper Springfield MM
 1816, 6, 3. Mary, minor, gct Upper Springfield
 MM
 1816, 9, 2. Clayton gct Mt. Holly MM
 1817, 4, 7. John M., minor, rocf Salem MM,
 N. J., dtd 1817, 1, 27
 1817, 12, 1. Barclay, minor, rocf Chesterfield
 MM, dtd 1817, 6, 3
 1818, 8, 3. Thomas C., minor, gct Upper Evesham
 MM
 1818, 11, 2. Joseph, Jr. dis mcd
 1820, 9, 4. Hannah gct Mt. Holly MM
 1821, 3, 5. Mary rocf ND MM, dtd 1821, 2, 20
 1822, 6, 3. Thomas C. rocf Upper Evesham MM,
 dtd 1822, 5, 11
 1823, 3, 3. John M. dis mou
 1824, 6, 7. Mary gct Haddonfield MM
 1825, 5, 2. James & w, Mary, gct Chesterfield
 MM
 1825, 11, 7. Eliza M. gct Green St. MM, Phila.
 1825, 11, 7. Thomas C. gct Chester MM
 1826, 9, 4. Jacob R. gct Upper Springfield MM
 1827, 5, 7. Ruth W. rocf Upper Springfield
 MM, dtd 1827, 3, 7

BUCHANAN

1756, 6, 7. Grace rocf Phila. MM

BUCKMAN

1824, 5, 7. William gct Burl. MM

BRIENTNALL, continued

John d 4-22-1747

Joseph & Esther [Breintnall]

Ch: Jane b 7-28-1740

Esther " 6-10-1726

Martha, dt George, d 8-14-1756

Sarah, dt Thomas, d 7-3-1751

Susanna [Brintnall], w John, d 12-17-1719

William, s George, d 11-8-1762

BRIGGS

Joseph bur 1-4-1784, ae 21

BRIGHT

James d 3-7-1769, ae 27

BRILEWIN

William bur 6-22-1694

BRIMBLE

Elizabeth d 6-19-1744

Giles d 8-26-1738

BEINGHURST

John & Rosina

Ch: Rosina Elizabeth b 6-24-1688

John " 12-25-1691

Ann Barbera " 1-29-1693

John George " 3-15-1697

John & Mary

Ch: Mary b 11-18-1720

John " 9- 9-1722

Elizabeth " 12- 4-1723/4

James " 10- 7-1730

Joseph " 1-20-1732/3

Deborah " 7-15-1736

John, s James, d 8-5-1763, ae 4 m

Mary, wd John, d 6-2-1761

Mary, w John, bur 2-12-1793, ae 31

Morjana, dt John & Rosina, d 7-11-1701

Rosannah d 11-4-1711/12

BRINHART

John bur 2-17-1737

BRINSON

Thomas bur 11-30-1736

BRISTOL

Ann, dt Jacob, d 8-4-1771, ae 13 m

Elizabeth bur 9-24-1793

Jacob bur 3-19-1793, ae 50

Thomas [Bristoll] bur 6-12-1690

Thomas S. [Bristoll] d 1-9-1809, ae 27

BRITTON

Jacob d 6-5-1750

James [Brittain], s John, d 9-2-1764

John d 8-23-1750

John [Brittain], s John, d 8-6-1763, ae 15 m

Sarah d 11-15-1770, ae 60

BROADGATE

Christian, w Thomas, d 6-6-1747

John d 6-12-1741

Thomas, s Thomas & Christian, d 6-11-1719

Thomas d 11-10-1748

William d 5-8-1722

BROADHEAD

Rebecca, dt Simon Edghill, bur 2-15-1788

BROCKDEN

Ann, w Richard, d 8-13-1749

Ann bur 9-23-1794, ae 76

Charles, Jr. d 6-24-1747

Charles, Jr. d 2-15-1768, ae 17

Charles, s Elizabeth, bur 4-4-1772, ae 27

John, s Charles, d 8-13-1756

John, s Charles, d 3-13-1757

Rebecca, dt Charles, d 3-1-1740

Rebecca, dt Charles, d 6-19-1740

Richard d 6-11-1756

Richard, s Charles, d 7-29-1756

Richard, s Charles, d 6-10-1757

Shumah, dt Elizabeth, d 6-2-1747

BROGDON

Charles, s Charles & Susanna, d 5-23-1717

BROMWELL

Mary, wd William, bur 5-13-1777, ae 28

BROOKBANK

Mary d 2-25-1755

Richard [Brookbanck] d 2-20-1758

BROOKS

Bowyer d 8-15-1764

David bur 7-23-1737

David bur 3-25-1772, ae 72

David [Brooke] bur 10-15-1806, ae 40

Edmundson, s David, bur 6-11-1805, ae 3

Elizabeth, w Edward, d 1-12-1762

Esther, dt Mary, d 9-13-1761

Hannah, dt Bowyer, d 5-15-1771, ae 2

James, s Edward & Elizabeth, d 7-2-1730

John, s Edward, d 8-20-1753

Martha, w William, d 9-16-1763, ae 29

Mary d 12-17-1763, ae 21

Samuel [Brook], s Ralph, bur 11-5-1736

Sarah, dt Edward, bur 9-5-1732

Sarah, dt Bowyer, d 7-10-1765, ae 3

Thomas [Brook] d 5-29-1767

William, s Edward & Elizabeth, d 7-13-1727

William, s Edward, d 8-8-1746

William, s Thomas, d 8-16-1757

BROW

Jordan, s Thomas, d 6-16-1746

BROWN

Abigail W., dt Joseph & Margaretta, b 12-9-1822

Ann, dt John, d 10-16-1759

Ann d 6-14-1761

Ann, dt Thaddeus, d 2-8-1819, ae 21

Barclay, s Elisha & Sarah, b 4-16-1806

Benjamin d 10-2-1755

BROWN, continued

Benjamin, s Abraham, d 7-10-1759
 Benjamin, s William, d 7-24-1769, ae 5
 Christiann d 4-26-1746
 Elijah d 8-27-1810, ae 70
 Elizabeth, dt Peter, d 10-3-1746
 Elizabeth d 6-25-1753
 Elizabeth, dt Paul, bur 1-31-1792, ae 2
 Ester, dt John, bur 8-23-1712
 Isaac d 12-26-1748
 Jacob, s Nathaniel, d 12-6-1753
 James, s Elijah, d 11-2-1762
 Jane, dt John, d 7-18-1770, ae 13
 Jeremiah & Elizabeth
 Ch: Anna Stewardson b 2-11-1822
 Mary E. " 8- 2-1823
 William A. " 12-14-1824
 Susanna Sansom " 8-27-1826
 John d 7-20-1720
 Joice, dt Thomas, d 4-9-1743
 Jonathan d 9-30-1824, ae 23
 Joseph, s Isaac, d 5-10-1743
 Lusce, w Joseph, d 4-14-1705
 Magdalen, wd Thomas, bur 1-10-1778, ae 67
 Mahlon S., s James, d 11-29-1825, ae 3 y
 Margaret d 6-21-1825, ae 16
 Mary, w Preserve, d 6-18-1746
 Mary, dt Preserve, d 6-19-1749
 Mary [Browne], w Nathaniel, d 8-7-1758
 Mary d 3-4-1772
 Paul d 12-8-1814, ae 52
 Peter d 8-28-1725
 Peter, s Peter, d 6-29-1741
 Peter, s Peter, d 10-1-1744
 Peter d 2-20-1749
 Preserve, Jr. d 9-1-1758
 Priscilla, w Peter, d 2-27-1745
 Priscilla d 7-16-1764, ae 2
 Rhoda d 1-24-1811, ae 46
 Samuel, s John, d 4-9-1756
 Samuel, s Nathaniel, d 7-5-1758
 Samuel bur 8-19-1773, ae 25
 Sarah, dt Peter, d 9-15-1738
 Sarah, wd Peter, d 2-12-1759
 Sarah, dt William, d 2-17-1763, ae 4 y
 Sarah, dt Nathaniel, d 2-6-1764
 Sarah d 2-27-1764, ae 4 m
 Sarah d 10-5-1765, ae 5
 Spicer, s Isaac, d 6-3-1743
 Thomas & Mary
 Ch: Alexander b 11-11-1702/3
 Elizabeth " 4-13-1705
 Thomas & Mary
 Ch: Hannah b 3- 9-1756
 Mary " 4- 4-1758
 Thomas d 6-23-1757
 Thomas Wistar, s Moses & Mary, b 6-4-1826
 Tilton, s Isaac, d 5-21-1743
 William, s Gustavus, d 8-16-1753
 William, s William, d 7-24-1769, ae 14
 William, s William R. & Lydia, b 9-30-1810
 -----, s Nathaniel, d 12-7-1760

BROWNELL

Elizabeth d 5-30-1752

BRUCK

Francis A., s W. A., d 11-15-1823, ae 4
 William A. & Catherine
 Ch: Elizabeth b 11-12-1821
 Edwin " 10-11-1823

BRUSH

Charles, s Mary, bur 7-15-1780, ae 9 m

BRYAN

Benjamin d 11-30-1759
 Elizabeth, dt Thomas & Susanna, d 11-21-1721
 Mary, dt Thomas & Susanna, d 11-21-1721
 Sarah bur 3-7-1789, ae 74
 Thomas, s Thomas & Susanna, d 11-28-1721
 William d 12-17-1759, ae 18

BRYANT

Mary bur 6-18-1793, ae near 42

BRYSON

James d 12-14-1771, ae 22

BUCKBEE

Isaac bur 10-8-1793
 Isaac, s Isaac, bur 10-14-1793, ae 4
 Isaac, s Rachel, bur 8-28-1795, ae 19 m

BUCKLEY

Elizabeth d 11-8-1826, ae 73
 Joseph, s Samuel & Ann, d 1-5-1702/3
 Joseph d 6-4-1727
 Mary, w Thomas, d 9-1-1771, ae 46
 Phineas d 11-22-1826, ae 84
 Samuel d 2-5-1752
 Sarah, w Phineas, d 9-19-1715
 Sarah, w Joseph, d 8-7-1726
 Sarah, dt Thomas, d 10-12-1765, ae 20 m
 Thomas d 2-9-1750
 William d 3-13-1759

BUDD

Ann bur 9-30-1793
 James [Bud], s John & Rebecka, d 7-1-1720
 James [Bud], s John & Rebecka, d 6-28-1724
 Jane, dt Joseph, bur 2-7-1778, ae 10 m
 Joseph & Rebecca

Ch: Rachel b 11-30-1778
 Mary " 8-10-1781
 Thomas Say " 8- 5-1784
 Rebecca " 1-27-1787

Priscilla, 2nd w Joseph

Ch: Joseph b 9-20-1797
 Samuel " 11- 4-1798
 Benjamin " 8-17-1800
 Martha " 1-26-1802
 Mary " 2-21-1804
 Paul C. " 12-31-1805
 Miriam Say " 1-20-1808 d 4-5-1809
 Joseph bur 4-17-1807, ae 59

BUDD, continued

Mary, dt Joseph, bur 10-4-1803, ae 22
 Miriam Say, dt Joseph, d 4-5-1809, ae 14 m
 Rebecca [Bud], w John, d 5-29-1724
 Rebecca bur 3-27-1787, ae 33
 Thomas, s Joseph, bur 7-4-1794, ae 9

BULKLEY

Samuel d 7-22-1703
 Thomas, s Samuel & Ann, d 2-18-1699

BULLARD

Alexander d 12-8-1741

BULLOCK

Edith, w George, bur 6-27-1789, ae 32

BUNE

Jones bur 10-1-1733

BUNTING

Margaret bur 9-29-1794, ae 11 m
 Margaret d 2-18-1812, ae 50
 Mary, dt Daniel, d 6-23-1769, ae 8 m

BUNTON

John d 10-15-1756

BURCH

Joshua d 9-16-1729 (of Barbadoes)

BURDEN

Ann d 4-27-1809, ae 45
 Grace, dt John, d 11-30-1758
 Hannah, dt Thomas & Katherine, d 7-4-1720
 Hannah, dt Thomas & Mary, d 12-15-1730
 Hannah, dt John, d 8-6-1765, ae 5 w
 John, s Thomas & Mary, bur 1-26-1731
 John & Susanna
 Ch: Sarah b 9-6-1779
 John " 6-27-1781
 Mary " 4-20-1783
 John bur 2-12-1785, ae 32
 Katherine bur 10-4-1732
 Marmaduke, s Thomas & Katherine, d 6-6-1722
 Mary [Burdon], dt Thomas & Mary, bur 6-12-1735
 Mary bur 7-27-1789, ae 90
 Samuel bur 9-16-1774, ae 43
 Susanna bur 9-26-1793
 Thomas d 9-23-1748
 Thomas bur 10-1-1793

BURDER

John, Sr. bur 10-26-1780, ae 70

BURGE

Elizabeth d 11-19-1745
 Elizabeth, dt Samuel, d 7-31-1759
 Elizabeth, dt Samuel, d 3-10-1763, ae 2
 John, s William & Elizabeth, d 1-24-1724
 Samuel & Beulah
 Ch: Elizabeth b 4-20-1759 d 7-30-1759
 Elizabeth " 9-13-1760 " ae 2
 Sarah Coates " 11-13-1761

Ch: Samuel b 5-21-1763 d ae 12 h
 Samuel " 11-28-1764 " ae 10 y
 Elizabeth " 2-18-1767
 Samuel bur 3-26-1779, ae 66
 William d 5-10-1745

BURGER

Joseph d 8-26-1730

BURGESS

Thomas d 3-25-1750

BURKEY

Elizabeth bur 9-23-1793, ae 37
 Margaret d 10-19-1769, ae 14

BURNS

Clause [Burnes], s Dyer (?), d 12-6-1706/7
 Elizabeth [Burn], dt Jos^a, d 4-16-1759
 William [Burn] d 10-11-1765, ae 17

BURR

Benjamin, s Hudson, bur 9-25-1773, ae 18 m
 Joseph & Mary
 Ch: Elizabeth b 11-30-1803
 Marmaduke " 1-9-1806
 Mary, dt Henry, d 11-11-1750
 Rowland, s Hudson, bur 8-24-1775, ae 15 m
 Susannah, w John, d 3-4-1757
 William (or Bun), s William, bur 2-1-1731

BURRAGE

David d 2-28-1812, ae 83

BURROWS

Deborah d 8-25-1719
 Hannah [Burrowes] bur 6-16-1797
 Isaac, s Martin, bur 11-14-1772, ae 8 w
 Samuel bur 8-13-1797, ae 12

BURTON

Elizabeth bur 7-2-1787, ae 80

BUSSON

William (or Burson) bur 8-11-1776, ae 76

BUTCHER

Amos & Susanna
 Ch: Washington b 12-9-1814
 Sarah " 9-7-1817
 Eleanor " 3-15-1820
 John " 2-3-1822
 Franklin " 11-1-1824
 Ann bur 8-9-1794, ae 43
 Job d 2-15-1819, ae 77
 John, s Job, bur 9-10-1798
 Mary d 4-25-1814, ae 66

BUTLER

Charlotte, dt James, d 10-20-1812, ae 7
 Deborah d 10-20-1765, ae 50
 John, s Deborah, d 6-2-1752
 John bur 9-28-1791
 Joseph, s Deborah, d 1-12-1747

BROCK, continued

rocf Abington MM, dated 1770,5,28
 1778,10,30. Sarah, wd John, & ch, Wm., Mary &
 Abigail, gct Abington MM
 1804, 6,29. Massey (late Warner) dis mcd
 1815, 3,30. Massey con her mcd
 1815, 5,25. Massey gct Richland MM

BROCKDEN

1711,12,29. Charles rocf Middletown MM, Bucks
 Co., dated 1711,12,7
 1735, 6,29. Elisabeth [Brochden] rpd mcd
 1737,11,27. Elisabeth, w Charles (form Englan)
 dis mou
 1749, 3,26. Mary con her mcd
 1760,10,31. Elisabeth rpd mcd

BROHO

1764, 1,27. Albina [Bruho] (late Carpenter) dis
 mou
 1765, 7,26. Abigail (late Bettie) rocf Sadsbury
 MM, dated 1764,11,21
 1765, 8,30. Abigail (late Bettie) dis mou

BROMWELL

1773, 4,30. Wm. recr
 1773, 9, 2. Wm., s Jacob & Mary, Phila., Pa., m
 Mary Foster, dt Moses & Alis, Phila., Pa.,
 at Phila. Mtg [William Bromley & Mary Fors-
 ter in minutes]
 1779, 2,26. Wm. gct Chester MM, held at Provi-
 dence, to m a dt of David Hall
 1779,11,26. Beulah, w Wm., rocf Chester MM,
 dated 1779,9,24
 1780, 1,27. Wm. dis
 1788, 5,30. Beulah, w Wm., & ch, Mary, Hannah,
 Wm., Deborah, David & Jacob, gct SD MM
 [Beulah Bromley in women's minutes]

BROOKS

----- Edward prcf Abington MM, dated
 1719,10,28, to m Elizabeth Snead
 1719,12, 4. Edward, Phila., Pa., m Elizabeth
 Snead, dt Wm., Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH
 1721, 9,24. Elizabeth with h gct Abington MM
 1726,10,30. Elizabeth with h, Edward, rocf
 Abington MM
 1735, 4,10. Roger [Brooke], Phila., Pa., m
 Sarah Bowyer, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1738, 3,28. Hannah rpd mou
 1745, 8,25. Wm. dis disunity
 1747,11,27. Joanna [Brook] rocf Chesterfield
 MM, dated 1747,11,7
 1748, 2,19. Ann, dt Edward, Phila., Pa., m
 Abraham Carlile, s John, Phila., Pa., at
 Phila. Mtg
 1748, 4,26. Thomas rmt Martha Hart
 1751, 2,22. Elisabeth rpd mcd
 1755, 1,31. Edward & w, Joanna, gct Chester-
 field MM, N. J.

1760, 3,28. Roger dis jas

1761, 4,24. Boyer & w, Mary (form Brown) con
 mcd

----- Wm. rocf Darby MM, dated 1762,7,1
 1762,11, 9. Wm., s David, Phila., Pa., m Martha
 Cooper, dt Thomas, Phila., Pa., at Phila.
 Mtg

----- Edward, s Edward, rocf Chesterfield
 MM, dated 1764,10,4

1767,11,27. Boyer [Brooke] dis mcd

1770, 8,31. Edward, s Edward, gct Chesterfield
 MM, N. J.

----- Wm. rocf Chesterfield MM, dated
 1783,4,3

1787, 2,23. Wm. dis mou

----- Edward rocf ND MM, dated 1788,7,29

----- David rocf Darby MM, dated 1789,10,
 8

1792, 5, 3. David dis mou

1803, 2,25. Elizabeth (late Baker) con mou

1807, 8,27. Elizabeth, w John, gct ND MM

BROOKSBY

1711, 6,31. Ann rmt Reese Peters
 1713, 3,29. Mary rmt Nottingham
 1719,12,26. Rachel gct Nottingham MM
 1721,--,11. Catherine, Phila., Pa., m John
 Fisher, Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH [ltm
 10mo 29; rm 11mo 26]

BROWN

1688, 9,14. Mary [Browne], Phila., Pa., m Henry
 Badcoke, Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH
 1699, 3,26. Wm. ltm Catherine Williams
 1700,12,28. Joseph Hood, s John, prcf Darby
 MM, dated 1700,12,5, to m Sarah Browne
 1701, 1,28. Sarah ltm Joseph Hood
 1706, 3,31. Joseph & w, Lucia, rocf Salem MM,
 N. J., dated 1706,2,29
 ----- Joseph gct Newtown MM, N. J., dated
 1706,4,29
 1709, 9,25. Thomas & w gct Dublin MM
 ----- Richard gct West Indies, dated 1712,
 7,26
 1714, 2,15. Martha, Phila., Pa., m Thomas Chalk-
 ley, Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH
 1720, 3,27. John & w, Cate, rocf Barking MM,
 Eng., dated 1718,5,4
 1721,11,26. Joseph England prcf Duck Creek MM,
 Del., dated 1721,9,20, to m Elizabeth Brown
 1721,12, 1. Elizabeth, wd, Phila., Pa., m
 Joseph England, New Castle Co. on Delaware,
 at Phila. MH
 1734, 4,28. Christian (form Robinson) dis mou
 1736, 5,30. Christian (late Robinson) con mcd
 1738, 3,26. Isaac con mou
 1738,11,26. Priscilla con mcd
 1739, 8, 9. Mary, dt Nathaniel, Phila., Pa., m
 Thomas Robinson, s Edward, Phila., Pa., at
 Phila. Mtg
 1740, 3,30. Hannah (late Brown) con mcd
 1743, 5,29. Thomas, w & ch, Ann, rocf Abington
 MM, dated 1743,4,27
 1745, 7,27. Mary rocf Chesterfield MM, dated

BROWN, continued

1745, 7, 5
 1745, 9, 29. Preserve & w & s, Preserve, rocf Chesterfield MM, dated 1745, 7, 5
 1746, 3, 13. Peter, Phila., Pa., m Sarah Fisher, wd, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1747, 11, 27. Mary, Jr. rocf Chesterfield MM, dated 1747/8, 11, 7
 1748, 1, 25. Mary (late Walne) rpd mou
 1749, 1, 31. Preserve, Jr. con mou
 ----- Wm. & w, Susannah, & ch, Sarah & two others, rocf Nottingham MM, dated 1749, 4, 17
 1750, 1, 30. Mary con mcd
 1750, 1, 30. Nathaniel gct Haddonfield MM, to m
 1750, 2, 27. Priscilla (late Warren) dis mou
 1751, 5, 31. Preserve & w, Mary, gct Chesterfield MM
 1751, 6, 27. Mary gct Chesterfield MM
 1752, 2, 28. Preserve, Jr. dis
 1754, 4, 26. Abraham rmt Mary Trotter
 1755, 1, 31. Mary gct Chesterfield MM, N. J.
 1755, 3, 28. Sarah con twice mou
 1755, 3, 28. Thomas, Jr. gct Salem MM, N. J., to m
 1756, 3, 26. Mary rocf Haddonfield MM
 ----- Elijah, s James, rocf Nottingham MM, dated 1757, 2, 19
 1758, 5, 26. Abraham dis
 1759, 4, 27. John & w, Jane, & ch, Benjamin, John & Jane, rocf East Nottingham MM in Chester Co., dated 1759, 1, 20
 1759, 11, 13. Nathaniel, s Peter, Phila., Pa., m Martha Elfreeth, dt Caleb, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1760, 1, 25. Thomas dis
 1760, 5, 30. Mary with h rqc
 1760, 5, 30. Wm. & w con mcd
 1760, 6, 27. Mary, w Abraham, gct Buckingham MM
 1760, 10, 31. Mary & ch rqc MM in Salem Co.
 ----- Ebenezer rocf Haddonfield MM, dated 1760, 11, 10
 ----- Wm. rocf Haddonfield MM, dated 1760, 11, 10
 1760, 11, 28. Mary, w Thomas, & ch gct Salem MM
 1761, 2, 19. Phebe, dt Wm. & Susanna, Phila., Pa., m Israel Morris, s Wm. & Sarah, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1761, 4, 23. Mary rpd mcd
 1761, 4, 24. Boyer Brooks & w, Mary (form Brown) con mcd
 1761, 5, 13. Ann, dt Thomas, Phila., Pa., m John Jones, s Griffith, Phila. Co., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1761, 5, 29. John rpd mou
 1761, 7, 9. Elijah, s James, Phila., Pa., m Mary Armitt, Jr., dt Joseph, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1761, 7, 31. John con mou
 1761, 8, 28. John dis
 ----- Abia rocf Chesterfield MM, dated 1761, 12, 3

----- Wm. rocf Chesterfield MM, dated 1761, 12, 3
 ----- David rocf West River MM, dated 1762, 2, 26
 1762, 8, 10. Wm., Jr., s Preserve, Phila., Pa., m Rebecca Jones, dt John, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1762, 8, 12. Sarah, dt Wm., Phila., Pa., m Samuel Bond, s John, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 1763, 1, 28. Wm., Jr. & w, Rebecca, gct Haddonfield MM, N. J.
 1763, 5, 27. David gct Fairfax MM, Va.
 1765, 5, 31. John dis jas
 1765, 10, 4. Wm., Jr. gct Nantucket MM, New Eng.
 1766, 1, 31. Magdalene & ch, Mary, Priscilla & Samuel, gct Abington MM
 1766, 2, 28. Mary & Mary Moore rocf Gunpowder MM, dated 1766, 1, 23
 1766, 6, 27. Mary & Mary Moore gct Gunpowder MM, Md.
 1767, 10, 30. Benjamin gct Nottingham MM
 1768, 3, 25. Elijah dis
 ----- Israel rocf Wilmington MM, dated 1770, 9, 12
 ----- James rocf Wilmington MM, dated 1770, 9, 12
 ----- Wm. [Browne], Jr. & w, Rebecca, & ch rocf Salem MM, West Jersey, dated 1771, 5, 27
 1772, 8, 28. Magdalen & ch, Samuel & Priscilla, rocf Abington MM, dated 1772, 6, 29
 1772, 12, 3. Samuel, s Thomas Magdalen, Phila., Pa., m Mary Deall, dt Samuel & Mary, Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 ----- James rocf Wilmington MM, dated 1773, 6, 16
 1776, 10, 25. James dis enlisting as a soldier
 1777, 7, 31. Mary, wd Samuel, gct Abington MM
 1778, 5, 29. Priscilla gct ND MM
 ----- Paul rocf Haddonfield MM, dated 1781, 10, 8
 1784, 6, 25. Mary, w Elijah, & ch, Joseph, James, Armitt, Charles, Elizabeth & Elijah, rocf SD MM, dated 1784, 6, 23
 1786, 1, 27. Mary, w Elijah, & ch, Armitt, Charles, Elizabeth & Elijah, gct SD MM
 1786, 4, 28. William, w Dorcas, & ch, Elizabeth & Mary, rocf SD MM, dated 1786, 4, 26
 1788, 7, 25. Paul con mou
 1788, 9, 26. William, w Dorcas, & ch, Elizabeth, Mary & Macy, gct Nantucket MM
 1794, 9, 26. Mary gct ND MM
 1796, 3, 25. Amy (late English) dis mou
 ----- Elisha rocf Chesterfield MM, dated 1797, 2, 7
 1798, 2, 23. Hannah rocf New Garden MM, dated 1797, 12, 2
 1799, 6, 28. Elizabeth (late Tyson) dis mou
 1799, 12, 27. Benjamin Ferguson & ch, James & Benjamin, & apprentices, Elisha Brown & John Middleton, gct ND MM
 1799, 12, 27. Hannah gct Baltimore MM

BROWN, continued

---- -- -- Wm. rocf Chesterfield MM, N. J.,
 dated 1804,6,5
 1805, 1,25. Hannah rocf ND MM, dated 1805,1,22
 1805, 7, 4. Elisha, s Samuel & Rebecca, Phila.,
 Pa., m Sarah Bullock, dt Amos & Margaret,
 Chester Co., Pa., at New MH, Mulberry St.,
 Phila.
 1806, 1, 9. Hannah, dt Samuel & Rebecca, Phila.,
 Pa., m Othniel Alsop, s Scrivener & Mary,
 Phila., Pa., at Phila. Mtg
 ---- -- -- Elisha rocf ND MM, dated 1806,4,29
 ---- -- -- Ruth, w Reuben, rocf Chester MM,
 dated 1807,12,15
 1808, 9,29. Barclay, a minor, gct Chesterfield
 MM
 1808,10,27. Wm. gct ND MM to m
 1809, 5,25. Wm. & w, Lydia, & minor ch, Thomas
 Chalkley, Eliza M. & Sarah G.; rocf Bur-
 lington MM, dated 1809,5,1
 1809, 7,27. Wm. gct ND MM
 ---- -- -- Hannah gct Baltimore MM
 ---- -- -- James, a minor, rocf Woodbury MM,
 dated 1811,10,22
 1811,12,26. Sarah rocf ND MM, dated 1811,12,
 24
 1812, 3, 5. Wm. R. dis
 1812, 5, 1. Lydia, w Wm. R., & minor ch, Thomas
 Chalkley, Elizabeth M., Sarah G. & Wm.,
 gct Burlington MM
 1812, 9,24. Elizabeth, a minor, rocf Salem MM,
 dated 1812,7,27
 1813, 1,29. Sarah Thornton (late Brown) rpd mou
 1814, 3,24. Margaret rocf Woodbury MM, dated
 1814,2,10
 1814, 7,28. Rebecca, w John, rocf Radnor MM,
 dated 1814,6,9
 1814,12, 1. Paul dis
 1817, 5,29. Rebecca gct Radnor MM
 1817, 8,28. Margaret gct Woodbury MM
 1818, 5,28. Elizabeth, a minor, gct Maurice
 River MM
 1818, 6,25. Ann C. rocf Mount Holly MM, dated
 1818,6,4
 1821, 3,22. Jeremiah, s Wm. & Abigail, Phila.,
 Pa., m Elizabeth Stewardson, dt Thomas &
 Anna, Phila., Pa., at Mulberry St. Mtg,
 Phila.
 ---- -- -- Joseph rocf Baltimore MM, dated
 1821,2,9
 ---- -- -- Joseph rocf Woodbury MM, dated
 1821,4,5
 ---- -- -- Jeremiah rocf WD MM, dated 1821,10,
 17
 1821,11,29. Joseph gct Woodbury MM, to m
 1822, 1,24. Sarah gct Makefield MM
 1822, 2,21. Margaretta rocf Woodbury MM, dated
 1822,1,31
 1822, 2,28. Ann C. gct Indian Spring MM, Md.
 1822, 7,25. Joseph dis mou
 1825,12,29. James dis mou
 1826, 1,26. Moses & w, Mary, rocf WD MM, dated
 1826,1,18

1826, 8,24. Mary rocf Woodbury MM, dated 1826,
 5,29

BROWNING

1785, 7,28. Elizabeth recr q

BROWNLOW

1760,11,29. Jane rocf Bellyhagen MM, Ire., dat-
 ed 1760,5,23

BRUCE

1811, 9, 5. Ann rocf SD MM, dated 1811,8,28
 1811, 9, 5. Elizabeth rocf SD MM
 ---- -- -- Mary Annesley & Elizabeth Bruce,
 a minor, rocf SD MM, dated 1811,8,28
 1814, 5, 5. Ann dis disunity
 1817, 2, 6. Elizabeth Burrill (late Bruce) dis
 mcd

BRUCK

1821,11,29. Wm. & w, Catharine, & s, Francis
 Anthony, rocf ND MM, dated 1821,10,23
 1825, 1,27. Wm. A. & w, Catharine, & ch, Eliza
 & Edwin A. Atlee, gct Salem MM, Ohio

BRUFF

---- -- -- Charles rocf ND MM, dated 1822,7,23
 1824, 7,29. Charles gct New York MM

BRUNNER

1785, 7,29. Elizabeth recr q

BRYAN

---- -- -- Thomas [Brian], Jr. prcf Burlington
 MM, dated 1707,7,1, to m Susanna Hearn
 1707, 8, 7. Thomas, s Thomas, Burlington Co.,
 West Jersey, m Susannah Hearn, dt Wm.,
 Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH
 1711, 8,26. Susanna [Brian] gc
 ---- -- -- Benjamin rocf Burlington MM, dated
 1714,6,2
 1714, 8, 7. Benjamin [Brian], s Thomas, Burling-
 ton Co., West N. J., m Mary Clifton, dt
 Henry, Phila., Pa., at Phila. MH
 ---- -- -- Samuel [Brian] rocf Burlington MM,
 dated 1742,8,4
 ---- -- -- Samuel (returning to Pa.) rocf
 Devonshire House MM, London, dated 1746,6,
 11
 1746/7,12,17. Samuel, s Thomas, Phila., Pa., m
 Sarah Head, dt John, Phila., Pa., at Phila.
 Mtg
 1771, 1,25. Ann rocf New Garden MM, dated 1770,
 10,6
 1771, 5,31. Mary & ch, Mary, Phebe & Margaret,
 rocf Newgarden MM, dated 1771,4,6
 ---- -- -- Benjamin rocf Wilmington MM, dated
 1775,4,12
 1775, 5,11. Moses [Brian], s Thomas & Mary, New
 Castle Co. on the Delaware, m Mary Ogden,
 dt David & Alis, Phila., Pa., at Phila.
 Mtg
 1775, 9,22. Mary, w Moses, gct Wilmington MM

BLACKSHAW

Martha bur 12-26-1731

Nehemiah & Elizabeth

Ch: Mary b 12-28-1705
 Sarah " 3-22-1707
 Martha " 12- 2-1707
 Nehemiah " 12-17-1712

Nehemiah & Mary

Ch: Phebe b 10-25-1717
 Rebecca " 7- 7-1719

Nehemiah bur 10-25-1731

BLAKEY

Margaret, w William, bur 3-7-1724

William, an elder, d 12-4-1737

BOLTON

Ruth Alden, dt James Pilling & Mabel Alden, b
 3-3-1898

Sarah, dt Joseph & Rachel, d 2-10-1843 at Falls-
 ington

BOND

Joseph & Ann

Ch: Joseph b 6-11-1708
 Ann " 3-19-1711
 Mary " 12- 6-1715
 Samuel " 6-19-1717
 Hannah " 10-26-1719

BROWN

Abram d 3-31-1853 bF; m Anne BYE, dt Thomas &
 Mercy, b 3-10-1787

Ch: Mercy b 10-23-1807
 George " 8-17-1810
 Abraham " 3-29-1814
 Thomas " 9-25-1816
 Martha " 9- 3-1818
 Anne " 12-31-1821
 John " 12-28-1824

Charles d 3-6-1847 bF; m Charlotte PALMER, dt
 Benjamin & Esther Allen, b 1764

Ch: Joseph b 1-16-1789 d 10m-1863 bF
 Mary " 12-20-1791
 Mercy Ann " 3-28-1802

Daniel L., s Joshua & Sarah (Lovett), b 11-21-
 1813 d 7m-1761 bF; m Susan J. JANNEY, dt
 Rachel & Ann, b 7- 6-1819

Ch: Eliza J. b 10-12-1841
 Joshua " 6-21-1843
 Richard J. " 5-24-1845
 Sarah L. " 8-15-1852

Ann J. " 11- 1-1839 d 10- 4-1853 bF
 David, s John & Martha, b 8-27-1780 d 1-20-1858
 bF; m Sarah Williams, dt George & Abigail,
 b 3-4-1785

Ch: John b 8-14-1807
 Abigail W. " 12- 5-1809
 George W. " 3-12-1811
 Martha " 7-11-1813
 Ann " 2- 2-1819
 Hannah " 11-28-1827

George & Elizabeth

Ch: Martha b 12-19-1753/4
 George " 12-16-1755
 Ann " 12-29-1757
 Mercy " 3-25-1760
 Thomas " 9-20-1762
 Sarah " 12- 7-1764
 Elizabeth " 12- 7-1764 d 7-16-1765
 Susannah " 1-10-1767

George W., s David & Sarah (Williams), b 3-12-
 1811; m Ann Eliza PITFIELD, dt Robert &
 Elizabeth (Folwell), b 3-3-1809

Ch: Elizabeth P. b 2-25-1837
 Sarah W. " 5-21-1840
 David John " 2- 2-1842
 Rebecca F. " 5- 9-1843
 Robert P. " 6-12-1845
 Anna " 3-21-1847
 William Henry " 8-16-1849

John & Ann

Ch: Samuel b 11- 1-1751
 John " 2-19-1753
 Benjamin " 10-30-1754
 David " 8-31-1756
 Sarah " 11-27-1758
 Mary " 1- 8-1761
 Charles " 8-27-1762
 William " 8- 4-1764
 Elizabeth " 12-11-1765
 Joseph " 5-25-1768
 A son " 7-14-1770
 Ann " 11- 3-1771

John & Martha

Ch: Ann b 7-10-1778 d 8-25-1802
 David " 8-27-1780
 Abram " 1-29-1782
 Moses " 2-27-1787
 John " 1- 7-1796 d 8-31-1801

John, s David & Sarah (Williams), b 8-14-1807
 d 11-21-1839 bF; m Mary E. EASTBURN, dt
 Aaron & Mercy, b 11-25-1805

Ch: Harriet b 2-20-1834
 Mercy E. " 12-12-1835
 David " 11- 8-1837
 John " 11-17-1839

Joseph b 5-25-1768; m Mary ----- b 1-4-1774

Ch: John b 11-17-1795
 Rebecca " 1- 1-1798
 Ann " 3-24-1800 d 11-11-1802
 Jonathan B. " 2-25-1802
 Mary R. " 6-10-1806

Joshua, s Charles & Charlotte, b 12-30-1784
 d 8-25-1867 bur Bristol; m Sarah LOVETT,
 dt Daniel & Elizabeth, b 8-30-1786

Ch: Elizabeth L. b 8- 4-1807
 Charlotte " 4- 8-1810
 Daniel L. " 11-21-1813
 Hannah " 9-11-1816
 Mary " 11- 6-1819

Martha, w George, d 7-10-1748

Samuel & Ann

Ch: Elizabeth b 5-27-1718 d 2-19-1751
 George " 11- 8-1720

BROWN, Samuel & Ann, continued

Ch: Hester b 11- 8-1720
 Mary " 1-12-1722
 John " 6-29-1725
 Ann " 6-24-1728
 Samuel " 11-30-1730 d 11-9-1731 ✓
 Esther (Hester?) d 2- 2-1733
 Esther b 5-12-1733
 Hannah " 4- 9-1739 d 2-15-1741
 Ann Lovett d 5-12-1755 (one Ann
 Brown m Daniel Lovett, 1751)
 Samuel, s George & Martha, b 12-10-1747 d 7-22-
 1748

BUCKLEY

Phineas & Mary

Ch: Enion Williams b 10-22-1763 d 4- 2-1775
 Thomas " 1-29-1771
 Elizabeth Williams b 5-10-1773
 Mary b 10-22-1773 d 7- 6-1788
 Sarah " 9-22-1777
 Deborah " 8-24-1780
 Rebeckah " 3-10-1782 " 8-15-1783
 Ann " 10- 1-1785

Ruth d 8-20-1780 ae 60y

BUCKMAN

John & Martha B.

Ch: Mercy b 5- 2-1844
 John B. " 9- 2-1846
 George C. " 5-14-1854
 Henry S. " 5- 8-1856

Macie S. d 9-21-1874 bur Attleboro

Sarah, dt William & Hannah, b 12-26-1787 d 2-20-
1863 bF

Thomas & Priscilla

Ch: Phebe b 4- 2-1748
 Hannah " 6-12-1750
 Samuel " 7-25-1752 d 6-18-1754
 Thomas " 7-15-1754
 Benjamin " 7-26-1756
 Timothy " 1- 5-1759 " 9- 2-1759
 Amos " 1-10-1762 " 8- 8-1762
 A dt " 6- 5-1763 " 6- 7-1763
 Jesse " 11-21-1764

William E., s Thomas & Mary, b 2-24-1810

BUCKNELL

Samuel R., s Samuel & Rebecca (Russell), b 3-13-
1900

BUNTING

Hannah, w Samuel, Jr., bur 7-12-1748

Joshua d 1-15-1833

Naomi d 7-12-1850 bF

Samuel & Priscilla

Ch: Rachel b 6-25-1717
 Samuel " 6-31-1718
 John " 7-28-1720
 Priscilla " 5-22-1722
 Sarah " 3-11-1724
 Phebe " 1- 2-1726
 Joseph " 2-11-1728

Ch: Rebecca b 2- 7-1730
 Daniel " 11- 1-1733
 David " 11-15-1735/6
 Timothy " 5- 4-1736
 Isaac " 11-28-1737
 Benjamin " 7- 7-1740

Samuel, Jr. & Hannah

Ch: Daniel b 2-14-1742
 Samuel " 7-29-1743
 William " 10-14-1745
 John " 6-23-1748

BURGESS

Agnes, dt John & Margaret (Michiner), b 1-17-
1772 d 6-14-1832 bF

Ann d 4-20-1875 bur Attleboro

Daniel m Lydia SISOM

Ch: Sarah b 9-17-1758 d 8-31-1855 bF
 Phebe " 6-20-1769 " 9- 1-1839 bF
 Amos " 10-11-1772 " 7-21-1860 bF

John & Mary [Burgess]

Ch: Samuel b 3-13-1720

Elin " 12-20-1722

Joseph, s Daniel & Lydia (Sisom), b 3-31-1752
d 2-11-1832 bF; m Sarah MATSON

Ch: Lydia b 8-28-1783 d 3-23-1863 bF
 Daniel " 4-20-1787 " 2- 4-1860 "

Mary, dt Israel & Ann (Price), b 5m-1821

Samuel & Elin [Burgess]

Ch: Priscilla b 8-30-1696
 Sarah " 5-29-1701

BURROUGH

John & Lydia

Ch: Hannah b 10-11-1746
 Margaret " 3- 1-1749
 Elizabeth " 8-27-1751
 John " 9-23-1753
 Rachel " 1- 3-1757
 Samuel " 4-23-1759
 Sarah " 3-25-1761
 Henry " 4-21-1765
 Hester " 3-25-1767

BURTON

Benjamin, s John & Hannah (Watson), b 10m-1791
 d 3-22-1864 bF; m Mary ----- b 10m-1793
 d 12-23-1865 bF

Charles d 6-14-1750 bF

Charles, s John & Hannah, b 9-20-1799; m Ann
KNIGHT, dt Thomas & Mary, d 2-12-1835 bF

Ch: Lucy b 2-28-1827

Mary W. " 5-13-1828

Hannah W. " 3-27-1831

Elizabeth " 5-28-1833

Charles m 2nd Agnes ALEXANDER, dt Robert & Ra-
chel (Burgess), b 8-30-1808 d 6-14-1850
bF

Ch: Robert b 9-24-1839

Charles " 8-23-1841

John, d 3-9-1835 bF; m Rebecca BURGESS, dt Dan-
iel & Lydia (Sison), b 10-26-1763 d 4-26-
1893 bF

BRELSFORD, continued

1770,12, 3. Hannah, Jr. (form Headley) dis mou
 1771, 8, 7. John dis mou
 1772, 1, 4. Benjamin, Jr. dis mou
 1782, 2, 6. Phebe (form Wharton) dis mou
 1787, 8, 8. Hannah (form Carlile) dis mou
 1801, 2, 4. Sarah rocf Baltimore MM
 1802, 4, 7. Sarah Booz (form Brelsford) dis mou
 1806, 4, 9. Mary (form Martin) dis mou

BREWER

1780, 3, 1. Mary recr
 1780,11,15. Mary, dt Walter & Martha, Bucks Co.,
 m Joshua Bunting, s John & Christian,
 Bucks Co., at Falls MH

BRICK

1707, 9, 5. Mary gc
 1718,10, 3. Richard declared intention of m
 Susanna Scarborough

BRIGGS

1748, 7, 7. James [Brigs] & w rocf Wrightstown
 MM
 1751, 4, 5. James & w gct Middletown MM
 1757, 2, 2. Samuel rmt Mary Ashton
 1758, 6, 7. Joseph & w, Margaret, rocf Wrights-
 town MM
 1758,12, 6. Benjamin & w, Rebecca, rocf Buck-
 ingham MM
 1759, 9, 5. Margret dis
 1760,11, 5. Benjamin dis enlisting as a soldier
 1760,11, 5. Margaret dis disunity
 1760,11, 5. Rebecca gct Kingwood MM
 1761, 9, 2. Mary gct Wrightstown MM
 1765, 3, 6. Ann, w John, gct Wrightstown MM
 1790, 5, 5. Sarah (form Warner) dis mou
 1792, 6, 6. Henry rocf Middletown MM
 1793, 6, 5. Henry gct Middletown MM
 1796,10, 5. Amos rocf Wrightstown MM
 1798,11,22. Phinehas, s James & Mary, Bucks
 Co., m Sarah Taylor, dt Timothy & Sarah,
 Bucks Co., at Makefield MH, Pa.
 1799, 2, 6. Sarah gct Wrightstown MM
 1801, 3, 4. Sarah rst
 1803,11, 9. Amos & w, Sarah, & s, Story, gct
 Wrightstown MM
 1804, 6, 6. Esther rocf Middletown MM
 1806, 7, 9. Esther gct Middletown MM
 1826, 6,10. Mary rocf Wrightstown MM
 1826, 6,10. Sarah & minor ch, Abram, Sarah,
 Susanna & Abigail, rocf Wrightstown MM

BRINNEL

1755,11, 5. Ann dis mcd

BRITT

1637, 8, 5. Seemercy Adams gct Phila. MM, Pa.,
 to m Mary Britt

BRITTAIN

1763, 9, 7. Sarah (form Harvy) dis mou

BROADNIX

1772, 6, 3. Sarah recr
 1782, 3, 6. Sarah [Broddnix] dis

BROCK

----- John, of Bramhall, rocf Congleton
 MM, dtd 1682,6,2
 1684, 5,30. John ltm Elizabeth Rowden, of Phila.
 1704, 9, 1. Ellizabeth ltm Richard Ayrs
 1718,12, 4. Richard rmt Susannah Scarborough
 1747/4,1,7. Susannah, niece of John Scarbrough,
 gct Buckingham MM

BROOKS

1770, 6, 6. Hannah (form Winder) dis mou

BROWN

1704, 8, 4. William ltm Ester Yardley
 1712, 2, 2. Hester rmt Richard Hough
 1717, 9, 5. Samuel, Bucks Co., m Ann Clark,
Bucks Co., at Falls MH
 1719, 4, 3. Thomas & w, Mary, & ch rocf Abinton
MM, Pa., dtd 1719,2,27
 1726, 2, 3. John ltm Pleasant Hague (not
 accomplished, as she could not find free-
 dom to proceed)
 1733, 8, 3. Hannah con mcd
 1747, 3, 5. George, s Samuel, Bucks Co., m Mar-
tha Worral, dt Thomas, Bucks Co., at Falls
MH
 1747, 9, 7. Mercy, dt Samuel, Bucks Co., m
 Joshua Baldwin, s John, Chester Co., Pa.,
 at Falls MH
 1750, 4, 6. John rmt Jane Harvey
 1750, 7, 5. John, s Samuel, gct Middletown MM,
to m Ann Field
 1750, 9, 7. Jane gct Buckingham MM
 1750,12, 6. Ann rocf Middletown MM
 1751, 4, 5. Ann, Jr. rmt Daniel Lovet
 1753, 5, 2. Elizabeth rocf Wrightstown MM
 1754,12, 4. Hannah, Jr. rmt Amos Palmer
 1755, 2, 5. Hannah rmt Benjamin Cutler
 1755, 5, 7. Esther rmt James Thackery, Jr.
 1755, 5, 7. John rmt Elizabeth Carlisle
 1759, 9, 5. Joseph recr
 1759,12, 5. Marcy rmt Jonathan Carlile
 1760, 5,27. Joseph, Jr., s Joseph, Bucks Co., m
 Mary Hutchinson, dt Joseph, Bucks Co., at
 Falls MH
 1761, 8, 5. Ann con mcd
 1765, 8, 7. John dis disunity
 1768, 6, 1. Martha, dt Benjamin Brelsford, dis
 mcd
 1773, 4,13. Samuel, s John, Bucks Co., m Abi
White, dt Joseph, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
 [Error in date of m; ltm 1773,3,3; rm 1773,
 4,7]
 1775,12, 6. George, Jr. dis disunity
 1776, 6, 3. Susannah (form Harvey) dis mou
 1777, 7, 2. Mahlon dis mou
 1777,11, 5. Christiana recr

BROWN, continued

- 1777, 11, 13. John, Jr., s John & Ann, Bucks Co., m Martha Harvye, Jr., dt Abraham & Martha, Bucks Co., at Upper Makefield MH
- 1777, 12, 3. Christian recr
- 1778, 2, 18. Christian, dt Thomas, Bucks Co., m Ebenezer Lundy, s Richard, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1778, 9, 2. Benjamin dis joining British Army
- 1780, 2, 2. Nathan dis disunity
- 1780, 5, 3. Ann Dean (form Brown) dis mou
- 1780, 5, 3. Martha Barnes (form Brown) dis mou
- 1781, 5, 23. Sarah, dt John, Bucks Co., m Samuel Allen, Jr., s Samuel, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1781, 6, 17. Hannah, dt John, Bucks Co., m Jonathan Milnor, s Wm., Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1784, 5, 12. Charles, s John, Bucks Co., m Charlotte Palmer, dt Benjamin & Esther, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1784, 10, 6. Thomas gct Middletown MM, to m Elizabeth Knight
- 1785, 3, 2. Elizabeth, w Thomas, rocf Middletown MM
- 1785, 10, 19. Susannah, dt George, Bucks Co., m Thomas Yardley, s Wm., Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1785, 11, 9. Wm. gc
- 1787, 4, 18. Elizabeth, dt John & Ann, Bucks Co., m Mahlon Yardley, s Wm. & Sarah, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1787, 5, 9. Jonathan dis disunity
- 1787, 7, 4. Sarah (form Gilbert) dis mou
- 1787, 8, 8. Rachel (late Merrick) rpd med
- 1787, 8, 8. John, s John, of Makefield, & w dis mcd
- 1789, 5, 6. Phebe gct Buckingham MM
- 1790, 7, 7. Stacy gct Buckingham MM
- 1790, 9, 8. Elizabeth, w Thomas, gct Buckingham MM
- 1790, 12, 8. Laetitia gct Buckingham MM
- 1791, 2, 9. Levi dis mou
- 1792, 2, 8. Sarah (form Rickey) dis mou
- 1792, 7, 4. Joseph dis disunity
- 1795, 4, 8. Jacob gct Chesterfield MM, N. J.
- 1795, 10, 7. John, s Samuel, gct New York MM, N. Y.
- 1797, 12, 6. Mary gct SD MM
- 1797, 12, 6. Mercy gct SD MM
- 1797, 12, 6. Sarah gct SD MM
- ✓ 1798, 3, 7. Thomas & w, Elizabeth, & minor ch, Elizabeth, George, William & Rachel, gct Cattawissy MM
- 1798, 5, 9. Sarah con mou
- 1798, 10, 3. Sarah gct Middletown MM
- 1798, 3, 13. Mary, dt Samuel & Abi, Bucks Co., m Robert Newlin, s Cyrus & Abigail, Newcastle Co., Del., at Falls MH
- 1801, 3, 18. Ann, dt John, Jr. & Martha, Bucks Co., m Mark Balderston, s John & Deborah, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1801, 10, 7. Mary rocf Middletown MM
- 1802, 11, 3. Benjamin, Jr. dis mou

- 1803, 2, 1. Samuel & w, Abi, & minor ch, Samuel, Hannah, William, Abi & Joseph, gct MM at Adolphus Town in Upper Canada
- 1803, 8, 3. John & Rebecca, ch Joseph, recr
- 1806, 10, 8. Abraham gct Buckingham MM, to m Anne Bye
- 1806, 10, 8. David gct Abington MM, to m Sarah Williams
- 1806, 11, 19. Joshua, s Charles & Charlotte, Bucks Co., m Sarah Lovett, dt Daniel & Elizabeth, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1807, 2, 4. Sarah, w David, rocf Abington MM
- 1807, 4, 7. Joshua dis jH
- 1807, 9, 9. Anna, w Abraham, rocf Buckingham MM
- 1808, 2, 3. Moses dis disunity
- 1812, 2, 7. Benjamin con mou
- 1812, 11, 6. Mary recr
- 1813, 11, 10. Alice H., dt Charles & Charlotte, Bucks Co., m John Moon, s Samuel & Martha, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1814, 6, 10. Sarah, dt Benjamin, recr
- 1816, 5, 10. Benjamin rocf Burlington MM
- 1817, 1, 10. Benjamin, minor, gct Upper Evesham MM
- 1822, 11, 20. Rebecca, dt Joseph & Mary, Bucks Co., m Robert P. Lovett, s Daniel & Elizabeth, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1825, 7, 9. Violetta (form Rickey) dis mcd

BUCKLEY

- 1743, 2, 6. Ruth with h rocf Portsmouth MM, R.I.
- 1759, 1, 3. Ruth, with h gct Phila. MM
- 1759, 11, 7. Ruth rocf Phila. MM
- 1765, 5, 1. Phinehas gct Middletown MM, to m Mary Anna Rodman
- 1765, 9, 4. Mary Anna, w Phineas, rocf Middletown MM
- 1768, 8, 3. Mary [Buckly], w Phinias, rocf Wilmington MM
- 1777, 3, 5. Mary Nutt (form Buckley) dis mou

BUCKMAN

- 1717, 12, 5. Thomas Story gct Middletown MM, to m Elizabeth Buckman
- 1741, 8, 7. Benjamin Taylor gct Wrightstown MM, to m Sarah Buckman
- 1745, 2, 3. Joseph gct Wrightstown MM
- 1746, 10, 3. Joseph rmt Martha Carr
- 1747, 2, 1. Mary gct Wrightstown MM
- 1747, 9, 4. Sarah gct Wrightstown MM
- 1747, 9, 24. Thomas, s Wm., Bucks Co., m Priscilla Bunting, dt Samuel, Bucks Co., at Falls MH
- 1748, 3, 4. Thomas & w, Priscilla, gct Wrightstown MM
- 1757, 2, 2. Jacob rmt Mary Taylor, Jr.
- 1758, 3, 1. Mary gct Wrightstown MM
- 1768, 5, 4. Phebe Kelly (form Buckman) dis mou
- 1769, 2, 1. Thomas & w, Priscilla, & ch, Hannah, Thomas, Benjamin & Jesse, gct Wrightstown MM
- 1769, 2, 1. Joshua Vansant gct Wrightstown MM,

Brown

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Willard Heiss Vol. VII Ind.
Part 1

pages

10 81 82 195 210 251 284

Part 2

pages

6 40 113 114[✓] 115 149 191 206 218
261 323 374 402

over *

HUSBAND Brown, Matthew (Rev. Sol.)
 Birth 1752 Place County Wexford, Ireland
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place Shelby Co., Ind.
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Mar. _____ Place _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Q 4576 (Newspaper Column)
SOLDIER'S & PATRIOTS
BUR. IN IND.
G-973.34-1385 D
1968 V. 1
P. 74

WIFE Jane Jones
 Birth _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place Shelby Co., Ind.
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Katherine Amstead Hughes
921 N. Center ST
Tenn. Haute, Ind. 47807
30 June 1970

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1											Date To
2											Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

check Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana for his children* & other data
Matthew Brown - - came to Charlestown, S.C., with parents (?) at age of 8.
Settled in or near Abbeville S.C. (old 96th District, Abbeville District, later
Laurens County).

To Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1801 - -
Then to Shelby County, 1826.

(* William not listed)

SHELBY - Co.

SERVICE- While residing in 96 District S.C. enlisted and served as priv. with
S C troops as follows - from June 29-1776- 3 mos. in Capt. Benjamin Kilgore's
Fencible & spies - under Col. James Williams - 3 mos in Capt Thomas McCray
Co - from Mar 4 1779 - in Capt Benjamin Kilgore's Co. Dis' June 5-1779

Proof Pension Cl # 532135-

D 1839 BUR LITTLE BLUE RIVER CEM

SON - DAVID - who had son - JOHN W.

(1) HUSBAND *Brown, James*

Birth *2-14-1776* Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
*Indiana Quaker Records
Milford, Mm. 1823. Wayne
Co., Ind., W. Heins Apt. 2*

WIFE *Mary*
Birth *7-20-1780*

Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: _____

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <i>Rebecca Brown</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1802</i>							Date _____ To _____
(2)	2 <i>John Brown</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1804</i>							Date _____ To _____
	3 <i>Sarah Brown</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1806</i>							Date _____ To _____
(3)	4 <i>Isaac Brown</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1809</i>							Date _____ To _____
	5 <i>Phebe Brown</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1811</i>							Date _____ To _____
(4)	6 <i>James Brown</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1813</i>							Date _____ To _____
(5)	7 <i>Seth Brown</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1815</i>							Date _____ To _____
(6)	8 <i>Eli Brown</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1816</i>							Date _____ To _____
	9 <i>Mary Brown</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1819</i>							Date _____ To _____
(7)	10 <i>William Brown</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1821</i>				<i>HP</i> <i>19-7-1836</i>			Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

HUSBAND Brown Jonathan (over)
 Birth 9-28-1823 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Mar. _____ Place _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
V. VII Pt 2 p. 191
Encyclopedia of American
Quaker Genealogy
W. Heiss
Dover Min, Wayne Co. Ind.
see also p. 1206

WIFE Rhoda
 Birth 10-9-1832 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet: _____

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Zeri^H Brown</u>	<u>3-10-1854</u>									Date _____ To _____
	2 <u>Enos^F Brown</u>	<u>2-11-1856</u>									Date _____ To _____
	3 <u>Valeria^{Jane} Brown</u>	<u>22-11-1858</u>									Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>William^A Brown</u>	<u>4-7-1860</u>									Date _____ To _____
	5 <u>Lewis Brown</u>	<u>2-3-1862</u>									Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

5-21-1860 Jonathan Brown & w Rhoda & ch Zeri H., Enos F., &
Valeria Jane recd Elk Creek m'm, Ohio

9-2-1871 Jonathan & w Rhoda gct Springfield m'm

HUSBAND Brown, Thomas M.

Birth 7 September 1827

Chr

Death

Burial

Father Samuel Brown

Mar SEPT 23 1849

Other Wives
(if any)

(farmer - Clifty Tp. Bartholomew Co., Ind.)
Place Highland Co., Ind.

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Mason of Va.

Place

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
History of Bartholomew Co., Ind. 1 (1888) pp. 651-2

WIFE AMANDA J. HARRIS

Birth

Chr

Death

Burial

Father GARRETT HARRIS

Other Husband
(if any)

(SMYTH)
Place INDIAN Co. VA

Place

Place

Place

Mother (Maiden Name) ELIZABETH THOMPSON

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>MELISSA</u>										Date To
	2 <u>GARRETT H</u>										Date To
	3 <u>CHARITY M</u>										Date To
	4 <u>CHARLES F.</u>										Date To
	5 <u>ASBURY C.</u>										Date To
	6 <u>ROBERT M.</u>										Date To
	7 <u>EVADA R.</u>										Date To
	8 <u>ESTELLA L.</u>										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

REF - HIST OF BARTHOLOMEW C.

1888 pp 65-2

HUSBAND Brown, Samuel

Birth 8-10-1833 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Isaac Brown Mother (Maiden Name) Mary
 Mar. 10-20-1864 Place _____
 Other Wives (if any) (1) Elizabeth b 1-13-1834 d 5-26-1862

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American
Antiquity Genealogy, Vol. VII
p. 114, Springfield, Ill.,
Wayne Co. Ind., pt 2

2^d WIFE Mary Maria Haines

Birth 7-27-1844 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Zimri Haines Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Zimri Oston Brown</u>	<u>25-12-1865</u>									Date _____ To _____
	2 <u>Clarkson Brown</u>	<u>31-8-1867</u>									Date _____ To _____
	3 <u>Clara Eldora Brown</u>	<u>27-6-1869</u>									Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>Asaph Brown</u>	<u>15-3-1871</u>									Date _____ To _____
	5 <u>Sarah E Brown</u>	<u>22-6-1873</u>									Date _____ To _____
	6 <u>Arthur Brown</u>	<u>26-10-1875</u>									Date _____ To _____
	7 <u>Orlo Brown</u>	<u>26-10-1875</u>						<u>11-4-1876</u>			Date _____ To _____
	8 <u>Meda Brown</u>	<u>26-5-1878</u>									Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

HUSBAND Brown, Zeri (over)

Birth..... Place.....
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... Place.....
Burial..... Place.....
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....
Mar..... Place.....
Other Wives (if any).....

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Did

WIFE Martha

Birth..... Place.....
Chr..... Place.....
Death..... Place.....
Burial..... Place.....
Father..... Mother (Maiden Name).....
Other Husb. (if any).....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 William Brown			- 1880							Date _____ To _____
	2 Hershel Brown	11-	3-	1884							Date _____ To _____
	3 Freddie Brown	7-	3-	1888							Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
											Date _____ To _____

3-23-1893 Frederick & Herschel get ~~Springfield~~ m'm rec in mbshp
3-23-1893 William rec in mbrp
7-21-1897 Zeri & w Martha r o c f West Grove m'm
2-21-1900 Zeri & w Martha & ch Herschel & Fred drpd
1-21-1903 Zeri & s Fred rec in mbrp
10-25-1905 Zeri get Greensfork m'm
10-23-1907 Zeri & w Martha r o c f Greensfork m'm

(1) HUSBAND Brown, Isaac

Birth 9-9-1797 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 6-30-1877 Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Jacob Brown Mother (Maiden Name) Mary
Mar. _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Encyclopedia of American
Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VII
p. 114 Springfield M.M.,
Wayne Co., Ind. pt 2

WIFE Mary Mendenhall

Birth 9-28-1795 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 2-14-1871 Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Joseph Mendenhall Mother (Maiden Name) Rachel
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
✓ F	1	<u>James Brown</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1816</u>							Date <u>6-23-1836</u> To <u>Reziah Davis</u> (over)
(2)	2	<u>Moses Brown</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1819</u>							Date _____ To _____
	3	<u>Rachel Brown</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1822</u>							Date _____ To _____
(3)	4	<u>Jacob Brown</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1824</u>				<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1849</u>	Date _____ To _____
	5	<u>Anna Brown</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1825</u>							Date _____ To _____
(4)	6	<u>James Brown</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1827</u>							Date _____ To _____
(5)	7	<u>Isaac Brown</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1829</u>							Date _____ To _____
✓ (6)	8	<u>Samuel Brown</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1834</u>							Date _____ To _____
	9	<u>Maryann Brown</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1833</u>							Date _____ To _____
(7)	10	<u>Thaddeus Brown</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1837</u>							Date _____ To _____
	11											Date _____ To _____
	12											Date _____ To _____
	13											Date _____ To _____
	14											Date _____ To _____
												Date _____ To _____

p. 149

{ 6-23-1836 Tamer, Lt Isaac^{and} Mary, Henry Co., m Neziak Davis at Flat Rock Mtg
6-23-1836 Neziak, Henry Co., s William^{and} Elizabeth, Grayson Co., Va., m Tamer
Brown at Flat Rock Mtg p. 153

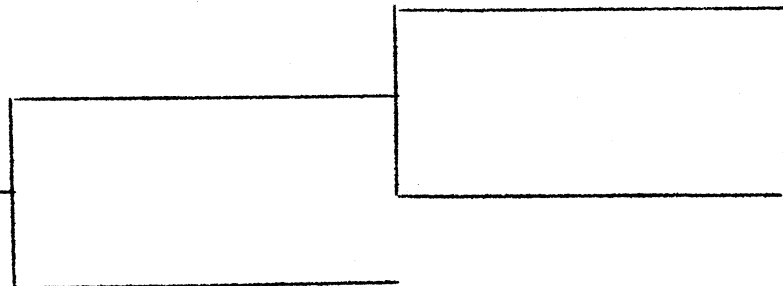
(1) Tamer Brown
b 10-27-1816
m 6-23-1836
to Reziah Davis

(2) Isaac Brown
b 9-9-1797
d 6-30-1877

(3) Mary Mendenhall

(4) Jacob Brown
b 1-14-1755

(5) Mary
b 3-29-1759



over * HUSBAND *Brown, Samuel*

Birth _____ Place _____
Chr _____ Place _____
Death *27 Nov. 1879* Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father *Benoni Brown* Rev. Sol. Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Mar _____ Place _____
Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

over * WIFE *Elizabeth Mason*

Birth _____ Place _____
Chr _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

over Side
Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1	<i>Harriet Brown</i>										Date To
(1)	2	<i>George W</i>										Date To
*	3	<i>Thomas M</i>										Date To
	4	<i>Cynthia A</i>										Date To
	5	<i>Mahala</i>										Date To
(3)	6	<i>Merrick</i>										Date To
(4)	7	<i>Newton A</i>										Date To
	8	<i>Elizabeth B</i>										Date To
	9	<i>Minerva D</i>										Date To
(5)	10	<i>Samuel F</i>										Date To
	11	<i>Celia J</i>										Date To
(6)	12	<i>Henry H</i>										Date To
	13											Date To
	14	<i>Search Index to Bartholmew Co. Marriages - (WPA)</i>										Date To
	15	<i>for marriages of Males -</i>										Date To

Samuel Brown came to Bartholomew Co., in 1828
settled in German Tp.

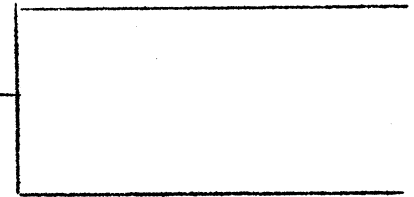
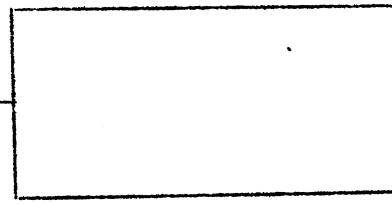
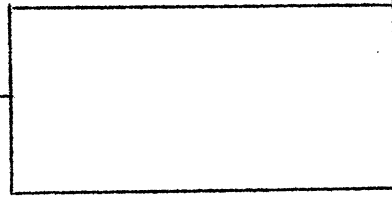
see Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana for Benoni Brown

Thomas M. Brown - subject of sketch - should give names of wife & child

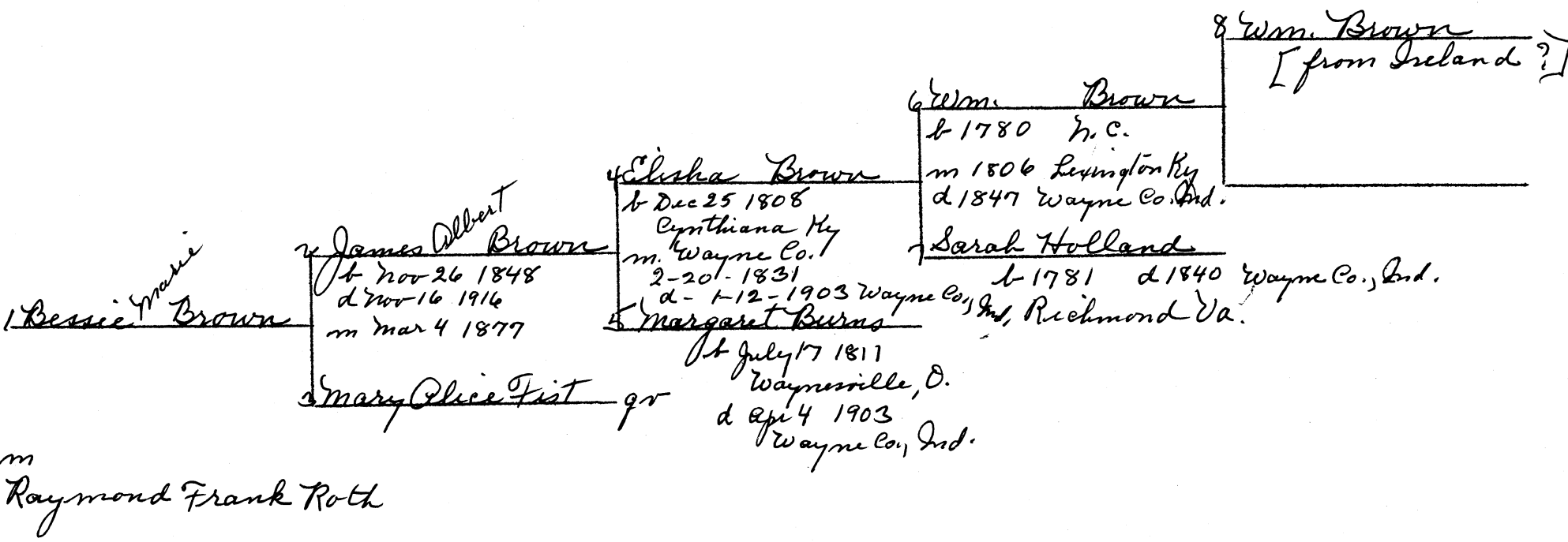
Helen Marie Roth

re Raymond Roth

Bessie Marie Brown gr



E L Hughes



Mary Alice Fust
b Dec 23 1859
d June 5 1940
Wayne Co., Ind.

x Daniel Fust
b Apr 15, 1832
Henry Co., Ind
d July 5, 1916
m Mar. 24, 1855
Wayne Co., Ind

Frances Groves g r
b Fairfield, O.
Apr 19 1836
d July 31 1920

4 Christian Fust
Pa.

4 Salome Davies
Pa.

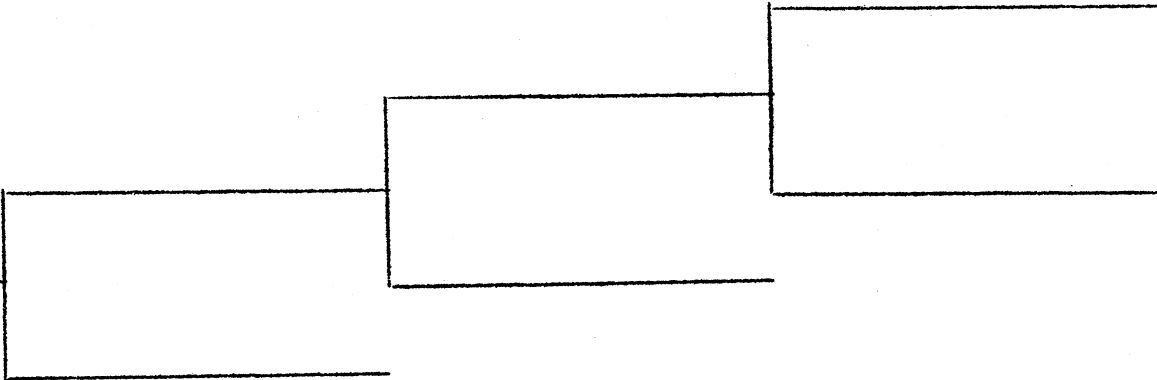
m
James Albert Brown

1 Frances Groves

2 David Groves
b Aug 7 1812
Rockingham Co., Va.

m
Daniel Fisk

3 Nancy Alsbaugh
b Nov 22 1815 Pa.



THE SOCIETY OF INDIANA PIONEERS

OFFICERS

LEROY K. NEW, PRESIDENT
701 INDIANA BLDG., INDIANAPOLIS

HOWARD C. CALDWELL, VICE-PRESIDENT
6530 E. PLEASANT RUN PKWY. S. DR.,
INDIANAPOLIS

MRS. RALPH L. BROOKS, REGISTRAR
950 N. DREXEL AVE., INDIANAPOLIS

PERCY H. WEER, TREASURER
R. R. 17, BOX 591, INDIANAPOLIS

MRS. HERBERT R. HILL, EDITOR
R. R. 1, FOUNTAINTOWN

MISS CAROLINE DUNN, SECRETARY
140 N. SENATE AVE., INDIANAPOLIS
TEL. 633-4976



ITS OBJECT IS TO HONOR THE MEMORY AND THE WORK OF THE
PIONEERS WHO OPENED INDIANA TO CIVILIZATION

Organized 1916 Incorporated 1922

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

JARVIS ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN
LYNDON K. BEALS, WESTFIELD
EUGENE R. BOCK, ANDERSON
FERMOR S. CANNON, INDIANAPOLIS
VIRGIL E. DAVIS, BROOKVILLE
JOHN L. EAGLESFIELD, ZIONSVILLE
MISS HELEN ELLIOTT, NEW HARMONY
MRS. GEORGE FALKENBERG, INDIANAPOLIS
MRS. FRANCIS E. GLASS, INDIANAPOLIS
MRS. C. F. HANSKE, INDIANAPOLIS
MISS MARY HOSTETTER, INDIANAPOLIS
JOHN GRAHAM LEMMON, SHELBYVILLE
MRS. R. L. MCWILLIAMS, INDIANAPOLIS
MRS. J. ASHLEY MILLS, ADYEVILLE
LEROY K. NEW, CARMEL
MRS. WALTER PALMER, INDIANAPOLIS
MRS. H. W. RHODEHAMEL, JR.,
NEW AUGUSTA
MRS. HENRY F. SCHRICKER, KNOX
PERCY H. WEER, INDIANAPOLIS
JAMESON WOOLLEN, INDIANAPOLIS

March 20, 1968

Mrs. Frank M. Hughes
921 North Center Street
Terre Haute, Indiana - 47807

My dear Mrs. Hughes:

I fear that your prospective member for Society of Indiana
Pioneers will have to come here to the Genealogy Division or give us or
someone further information before we can do much to help her. I am
enclosing a worksheet.

Index to Bartholomew county histories shows number of references
on Brown. There is one mention of a George W. Brown. History of Bartholomew
County, Indiana, (1888) p. 651-2, has biographical sketch of Thomas M. Brown,
farmer, Clifty township, born Highland county, Ohio Sept. 7, 1827, son of
Samuel and Elizabeth (Mason) Brown, natives of Virginia. Samuel Brown, son
of Benoni Brown who served in the Revolution. Samuel Brown came to Bartholo-
mew county in 1828 and settled in German township. Farmer. Died Nov. 27, 1879.
Children: Harriet, George W., Thomas M., Cynthia A., Mahala, Merrick, Newton A.,
Elizabeth M., Minerva D., Samuel F., Celia J., and Henry H.

The history of Bartholomew county would be damaged by making a Xerox
copy so we have given pertinent details from the sketch.

No Molly Brown or Molly Spahr is in index to Bartholomew county
histories and no Mary Spahr or Charles Edward Spahr. Checked index to 1850
census. No George or George W. Brown in Bartholomew county. I thought that
he would have been married by that time. Did not check for Samuel Brown.
About where and when, or exactly where and when, were Molly Brown and Charles E.
Spahr married? Death certificate for Molly Spahr, which would be in Vigo county
if she died there as you say, should give names of her parents and date of her
birth. Why does she think the family lived in Bartholomew county?

We can do only a limited research and have been slipping backward on
applications for several years. However even if I had time I would need more
information for this one!

Best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Caroline Dunn
Secretary

CD:mes

(over)

P487, Carter's Chapel, Columbus twp. ME
P488, Clay City, ME
P489, children, school German twp.

See p. 487, Carter's Chapel, Columbus Twp., M. C.
488, Taylorsville, M. C.
355, Children - School - German Twp.

Xerox copies - get

HUSBAND **BROWN JAMES**

Birth **11-9-1761**

Chr. **6-4-1850**

Death **THOMAS**

Burial

Father

Mother

Other Wives

(If any)

Place **7 mi ABOVE RED FIELD FORD**
 Place **HAW RIVER - CHATHAM Co,**
 Place **N.C.**

Mother (Maiden Name) **DUBOIS G. IND BY RICHARD KIRBY**

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE **MARY**

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husb. (If any)

Mother (Maiden Name)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1	CYNTHIA ANN										Date To
2											Date To
3											Date To
4											Date To
5											Date To
6											Date To
7											Date To
8											Date To
9											Date To
10											Date To
11											Date To
12											Date To
13											Date To
14											Date To
15											Date To

After War lived

Newberry Co SC
Greenville Co SC
Pendleton Co SC
Bunkum Co NC

Ind Tenn 1815 ~~was~~
Washington Co Ind
Gibson Co Ind
Pike Co. Ind
Blue Bois Co Ind
Orange Co Ind

Pens app 3-30-1842
Age 80 - 11-9-1841
Orange Co Ind
Wid Pen app 4-20-1853
Orange Co Ind

Pos of Att 12-17-1852
by Cynthia Ann Brown - Daug.

REF- PENS R1309 SC
SUSP @ PENS LIST P411
FOR POF FROM S.C.

Serv. enlisted
4-14-1780
19 yrs old
SC State Troops
Capt John Williams
miss in at Camden
SC
in pens with relation
not named

Mert Littleton
Savage Littleton
Chas. Littleton

* not James Brown
Rooster p 73 Clerk C
D-1837 Ind

BROWN

GEORGE

RUSH CO.

6-22-1760

HARDY CO. VA

9-21-1825
CHAS FISHER

FARM RICHLAND TWP

DAR # 75856

~~SIXTH~~ 1. REBECCA CONRAD
6 DAUGHTERS

2. HANNAH JOHN
5 CH.

~~SEVENTH~~ 1. RYLAND THOMAS M. MARY REEDER

Enlisted 1777 for 3 yrs. Capt Jacob Valentine Co.

Col George Gibson Regt

Saw to close of war - given land Grant
in Mason Co Ky

BROWN, JAMES

1775

1837

CLARK Co.

PLEASANT RIDGE CEM

GRANDSON -

JAMES

AMBROSE

BROWN

SON - JAMES 1787-1857 BUR. PLEASANT RIDGE CEM.

Indiana SAR
1918

BROWN, SAMUEL

1816

SWITZ CO IND

DAR # 293046

REV. SOLD.

Mary Hill
Mahan and

P-32

G 973-34
1385'-DA

WIFE SUSAN BACON

Birth
Chr.
Death
Burial
Father
Other Spouse
Other

Place
Place
Place
Place
Mother
Warden

Name and address of person submitting this record

No.	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN				WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED		
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Year	County	Country		Date	Mo.	Yr.	Date	Mo.	Yr.
1	JEMIMA													
2	POLLY	6-17-1783												
3	ELIZABETH (BETSY)													
4	SAMUEL													
5	POLLY	MARRIED	6-17-1783			HARRODSBURG								
6	WILLIAM CAMPBELL	8-1776				ROWAN Co.								
7	DAU. POLLY	B 4-9-1809				GREEN CO O								
8		D 11-13-1889				VEVAY IND								
9		M 11-29-1826				- WM PROTZMAN								
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														
51														
52														
53														
54														
55														
56														
57														
58														
59														
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														
65														
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

WES CEM. 1873 SWITZ CO. IND.

ISAAC SHINGLEDECKER 10-19-1813 GREEN CO, O 6-17-18W WILLIAM CAMPBELL 12-25-1812 EVAN BROCK WIFE DIED CIN. O. 6-17-1800 9-4-1869 VEVAY IND 2-10-1832 FLORENCE, IND B 2-1-1801 DANVILLE KY D NOV 5 1866 VEVAY IND

DAUG-FLORA PROTZMAN BETTS MORRISON

WES
CEM.
CIN. O. 1873
SWITZ CO.
IND.

ISAAC SHINGLEDECKER
10-19-1813 GREEN CO, O

6-17-1800
WILLIAM CAMPBELL

12-25-1812
EVAN BROCK

WIFE DIED CIN. O.
6-17-1800

9-4-1869
VEVAY IND

2-10-1832
FLORENCE, IND

B 2-1-1801 DANVILLE KY
D NOV 5 1866 VEVAY IND

DAUG-FLORA PROTZMAN BETTS MORRISON

SERV 34 CONT LINE IN VA
KY-GEN GR CLARK - 11-24-1782

RECD BOUNTY LAND BEFORE 1828

VA MIL. DIST OF OHIO

BROWN - PATRICK
1760

JEFFERSON CO,
HANOVER CO VA

11-29-1835

FARM NEAR MADISON, IND

ELIZABETH PAUL - SISTER OF COL JOHN PAUL

1844

ANN PARKER
ELIZABETH
WILLIAM

1822
JAMES E. BACON
1820
ALICE CRAFFORD
JOHN PARKER

Collected by John Paul Chapter DAK

Sew Va Troops May 1778 to Oct 1782

6 mos as Pri 4 mos as Sgt

2½ mo as Sgt Mjr.

with Genl Clark on Little Miami

Penn rec 516325-

Filson Clut Hist Q+ Vol 4 p 165-

Collins Hist of Ky p 646

HUSBAND **BROWN WILLIAM JAMES** PROB VA

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Birth _____ Place _____
 Chr _____ Place _____
 Death **1829** Place **PUTNAM CO IND**
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Mar **1794** Place _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____

2nd WIFE **1st Unknown**

ELIZABETH DUDDLESTON

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Birth **1764** Place _____
 Chr _____ Place _____
 Death **1852** Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother (Maiden Name) _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN				WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County			Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1	BENTLEY											Date To
2	POLLY (MARY)								Age 97			Date To
3	MATILDA			1810					2-28-1892			Date To
4	THOMAS								1902			Date To
5	HARRIET											Date To
6	SAMUEL											Date To
7	JAMES											Date To
8												Date To
9												Date To
10												Date To
11												Date To
12												Date To
13												Date To
14												Date To
15												Date To
16												Date To
17												Date To
18												Date To
19												Date To
20												Date To
21												Date To
22												Date To
23												Date To
24												Date To
25												Date To
26												Date To
27												Date To
28												Date To
29												Date To
30												Date To
31												Date To
32												Date To
33												Date To
34												Date To
35												Date To
36												Date To
37												Date To
38												Date To
39												Date To
40												Date To
41												Date To
42												Date To
43												Date To
44												Date To
45												Date To
46												Date To
47												Date To
48												Date To
49												Date To
50												Date To
51												Date To
52												Date To
53												Date To
54												Date To
55												Date To
56												Date To
57												Date To
58												Date To
59												Date To
60												Date To
61												Date To
62												Date To
63												Date To
64												Date To
65												Date To
66												Date To
67												Date To
68												Date To
69												Date To
70												Date To
71												Date To
72												Date To
73												Date To
74												Date To
75												Date To
76												Date To
77												Date To
78												Date To
79												Date To
80												Date To
81												Date To
82												Date To
83												Date To
84												Date To
85												Date To
86												Date To
87												Date To
88												Date To
89												Date To
90												Date To
91												Date To
92												Date To
93												Date To
94												Date To
95												Date To
96												Date To
97												Date To
98												Date To
99												Date To
100												Date To

Place additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

FANNY- JOHN C SELLERS

Stanley F. Sears
Zellmore Ind
SAR # 71466

Gen. 2nd Lt. Westmoreland Co VA Militia
Took oath 1777 - Capt Joseph L. Lane's Co of Militia

Proof Senate report Vol VI page 86
Swathney's Roster of VA Sold p 102